



1  
00:00:03,270 --> 00:00:02,389  
[Music]

2  
00:00:07,349 --> 00:00:03,280  
hey

3  
00:00:10,390 --> 00:00:07,359  
oh this is another episode

4  
00:00:12,390 --> 00:00:10,400  
ufo garage i'm ben and i'm joe and this

5  
00:00:16,550 --> 00:00:12,400  
is where we talk about ufos

6  
00:00:19,590 --> 00:00:16,560  
aliens and all things weird

7  
00:00:20,390 --> 00:00:19,600  
spooky weird slimy i mean all scaly

8  
00:00:23,910 --> 00:00:20,400  
stuff

9  
00:00:26,870 --> 00:00:23,920  
all shiny stinky smooth

10  
00:00:27,189 --> 00:00:26,880  
all of it all i mean yeah yeah spiky it

11  
00:00:31,029 --> 00:00:27,199  
all

12  
00:00:34,709 --> 00:00:31,039  
about yeah

13  
00:00:37,510 --> 00:00:34,719

dude we're back dude yeah sorry man

14

00:00:38,709 --> 00:00:37,520

i uh i had to stay away for a little bit

15

00:00:41,110 --> 00:00:38,719

yeah i had to stay away

16

00:00:42,229 --> 00:00:41,120

tell the people why dude yeah dude so i

17

00:00:44,709 --> 00:00:42,239

mean i was gonna lie

18

00:00:46,150 --> 00:00:44,719

but then i was like well ben's wife will

19

00:00:48,389 --> 00:00:46,160

probably whoop my ass

20

00:00:49,990 --> 00:00:48,399

if if i lie about it so i just gotta say

21

00:00:51,670 --> 00:00:50,000

something

22

00:00:53,350 --> 00:00:51,680

honestly i didn't think it was that big

23

00:00:54,150 --> 00:00:53,360

of a deal so i i didn't say anything to

24

00:00:56,830 --> 00:00:54,160

her

25

00:00:59,110 --> 00:00:56,840

oh yeah yeah don't hope dude i just

26

00:01:01,189 --> 00:00:59,120

didn't i eventually did

27

00:01:02,549 --> 00:01:01,199

yeah i mean it wasn't you know i just

28

00:01:04,149 --> 00:01:02,559

didn't want her to freak out because you

29

00:01:05,590 --> 00:01:04,159

had just been at

30

00:01:07,429 --> 00:01:05,600

you know it was like the next day yeah

31

00:01:09,750 --> 00:01:07,439

well no no no no it was

32

00:01:10,710 --> 00:01:09,760

because we had one and then mine didn't

33

00:01:12,870 --> 00:01:10,720

happen until

34

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:12,880

midweek that that sweet that's why i

35

00:01:16,070 --> 00:01:14,000

didn't have to worry about it

36

00:01:17,590 --> 00:01:16,080

okay so all right i wasn't being like

37

00:01:20,070 --> 00:01:17,600

totally i wasn't lying

38

00:01:21,910 --> 00:01:20,080

you just didn't care about me dude i did

39

00:01:23,190 --> 00:01:21,920

not want to check up on you like hey how

40

00:01:25,270 --> 00:01:23,200

are you doing bud

41

00:01:26,870 --> 00:01:25,280

i was just like are you coming over

42

00:01:29,910 --> 00:01:26,880

you're like uh

43

00:01:33,510 --> 00:01:29,920

no man so i mean yeah

44

00:01:34,950 --> 00:01:33,520

uh somebody at my work uh okay so this

45

00:01:38,630 --> 00:01:34,960

is how it went down right

46

00:01:41,030 --> 00:01:38,640

somebody at my work has a mother-in-law

47

00:01:43,109 --> 00:01:41,040

who apparently got coveted and there was

48

00:01:45,670 --> 00:01:43,119

this one time where like they

49

00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:45,680

they they interacted with each other and

50

00:01:49,270 --> 00:01:46,320

then

51  
00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:49,280  
it turns out that she tested positive

52  
00:01:52,870 --> 00:01:50,640  
and then like everybody

53  
00:01:54,069 --> 00:01:52,880  
you know at work was like oh my god we

54  
00:01:56,709 --> 00:01:54,079  
gotta close

55  
00:01:58,230 --> 00:01:56,719  
everything open and and and and

56  
00:01:59,749 --> 00:01:58,240  
everybody's gotta go get tested and

57  
00:02:03,190 --> 00:01:59,759  
we're like

58  
00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:03,200  
okay and uh so yeah dude so

59  
00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:06,159  
i i i got a microchip implanted in the

60  
00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:07,840  
back of my [h\_\_\h] throat we're

61  
00:02:11,029 --> 00:02:10,640  
screwed we are screwed so yeah i mean

62  
00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:11,039  
that's

63  
00:02:17,350 --> 00:02:14,959

have covet yeah

64

00:02:18,150 --> 00:02:17,360

nothing i'm good now i was glad to hear

65

00:02:21,910 --> 00:02:18,160

the news

66

00:02:23,990 --> 00:02:21,920

yeah dude uh yeah that would have sucked

67

00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:24,000

because of all the stuff we've been like

68

00:02:30,550 --> 00:02:27,280

well conspiracy and like well

69

00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:30,560

it it might have sucked if i had

70

00:02:33,670 --> 00:02:31,440

symptoms

71

00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:33,680

see that's the thing i mean we do talk

72

00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:36,560

about the conspiracy of the coronavirus

73

00:02:41,190 --> 00:02:39,519

which i still think that there is but

74

00:02:43,750 --> 00:02:41,200

we've made it perfectly clear

75

00:02:45,750 --> 00:02:43,760

right that it's real yeah i mean we

76

00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:45,760

could jump into it right now i mean

77

00:02:50,309 --> 00:02:49,200

that's a good legend you want to say it

78

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:50,319

that way all right

79

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:51,360

if you want to save it what are we going

80

00:02:57,990 --> 00:02:57,110

um no let's just jump into it right now

81

00:03:00,229 --> 00:02:58,000

i know there's stuff

82

00:03:01,990 --> 00:03:00,239

heavy this is really heavy okay so yeah

83

00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:02,000

let's start with something light so we

84

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,480

got

85

00:03:06,070 --> 00:03:04,959

uh we've we've had a uh a couple people

86

00:03:09,190 --> 00:03:06,080

reach out to us

87

00:03:12,229 --> 00:03:09,200

to review some movies oh yeah dude

88

00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:12,239

yeah dude yeah we're gonna do both of

89

00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:13,040

them because

90

00:03:16,550 --> 00:03:15,840

uh it's been so long since we've done an

91

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:16,560

episode

92

00:03:21,030 --> 00:03:19,200

and honestly it's just taking us a long

93

00:03:24,550 --> 00:03:21,040

time and we're bad at planning

94

00:03:28,229 --> 00:03:24,560

that's what absolutely yeah it's us

95

00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:28,239

yeah so um both of them are our

96

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:31,120

directors and actors that you know that

97

00:03:35,589 --> 00:03:32,400

are in the the

98

00:03:37,830 --> 00:03:35,599

ufo alien uh realm of

99

00:03:39,430 --> 00:03:37,840

movie making and i mean i was delighted

100

00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:39,440

when i got that first email

101  
00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:42,480  
uh the first movie was called case 347

102  
00:03:46,149 --> 00:03:45,360  
yeah uh it came out july 7th so we're a

103  
00:03:48,470 --> 00:03:46,159  
little late

104  
00:03:49,589 --> 00:03:48,480  
uh we should have done this episode like

105  
00:03:52,710 --> 00:03:49,599  
a month ago but

106  
00:03:54,229 --> 00:03:52,720  
hey we're doing it now so yeah um it's

107  
00:03:54,949 --> 00:03:54,239  
just with everything going on dude i

108  
00:03:56,949 --> 00:03:54,959  
mean

109  
00:03:57,990 --> 00:03:56,959  
see you know it happens if you see that

110  
00:04:00,789 --> 00:03:58,000  
meanwhile it's like

111  
00:04:01,589 --> 00:04:00,799  
everybody's like anywhere else but texas

112  
00:04:04,229 --> 00:04:01,599  
is saying

113  
00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:04,239

oh you know because kovid but anybody in

114

00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:04,799

texas

115

00:04:07,830 --> 00:04:06,560

says yeah cause like everything's going

116

00:04:09,030 --> 00:04:07,840

on you know

117

00:04:11,350 --> 00:04:09,040

yeah you know because like everything's

118

00:04:12,869 --> 00:04:11,360

going on and you know anyway it's just

119

00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:12,879

stuff i'm not gonna i'm not gonna pay my

120

00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:14,720

taxes yeah i can't

121

00:04:18,229 --> 00:04:16,880

close it yeah because of the stuff going

122

00:04:19,830 --> 00:04:18,239

on because all this stuff going you know

123

00:04:22,950 --> 00:04:19,840

all the stuff going on you know

124

00:04:26,629 --> 00:04:22,960

anyway uh so yeah the first one uh is

125

00:04:28,310 --> 00:04:26,639

it's called case 347 and we watched it

126

00:04:31,110 --> 00:04:28,320

we did like a preview

127

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:31,120

of it joe and i did and uh man i gotta

128

00:04:35,590 --> 00:04:31,919

say

129

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:35,600

i'm a fan of case 347. it was cool

130

00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:38,479

it was definitely super cool man yeah

131

00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:39,360

yeah i mean

132

00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:40,639

you know these aren't i mean these

133

00:04:43,909 --> 00:04:43,280

aren't you know giant blockbuster films

134

00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:43,919

or anything

135

00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:46,080

but i mean it's it's with passion it was

136

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:48,000

still it was really cool

137

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,639

i enjoyed it i mean whoever whoever you

138

00:04:55,749 --> 00:04:53,520

know was involved with case 347

139

00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:55,759

and whoever put it together yeah it was

140

00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:56,720

uh you know

141

00:05:00,710 --> 00:04:58,880

it seemed like whoever it was definitely

142

00:05:02,469 --> 00:05:00,720

had a lot of knowledge

143

00:05:04,390 --> 00:05:02,479

on the topic right yeah they did the

144

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:04,400

research they've they've been around and

145

00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:05,600

maybe the community

146

00:05:09,430 --> 00:05:08,560

and have have heard of of different it

147

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:09,440

was kind of

148

00:05:13,909 --> 00:05:11,680

you know it was it was a perfect kind of

149

00:05:15,350 --> 00:05:13,919

culmination of different stories kind of

150

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:15,360

all put together and the way that they

151  
00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:16,560  
did it i don't want to give too much

152  
00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:17,759  
away about it but yeah

153  
00:05:20,870 --> 00:05:19,919  
um it's like secretive and it leaves you

154  
00:05:23,990 --> 00:05:20,880  
guessing

155  
00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:24,000  
uh i i thought the the acting was

156  
00:05:27,749 --> 00:05:26,400  
good and like the story was good and i

157  
00:05:29,350 --> 00:05:27,759  
don't know there's some moments where

158  
00:05:31,430 --> 00:05:29,360  
you're like oh oh [h\_\_\h]

159  
00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:31,440  
yeah yeah it's one of those things where

160  
00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:33,520  
like uh towards the end of the movie it

161  
00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:35,280  
really leaves you like rooting for him

162  
00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,560  
you know absolutely and everybody dies

163  
00:05:42,629 --> 00:05:41,120

no no no no we don't know that's not

164

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:42,639

what happened that's not what happened

165

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:43,759

yeah we're not going to give away the

166

00:05:49,029 --> 00:05:45,919

movie but yeah uh yeah

167

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:49,039

uh look up casey 3 447

168

00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:51,199

and uh check it out it's it's definitely

169

00:05:55,670 --> 00:05:52,960

a a pretty decent film

170

00:05:57,029 --> 00:05:55,680

uh and thank you guys for for hitting us

171

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:57,039

up and letting us review it

172

00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:59,280

yeah seriously i thoroughly enjoyed it

173

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,479

yeah it was cool what an

174

00:06:03,990 --> 00:06:02,880

honor i mean what was the first this is

175

00:06:05,990 --> 00:06:04,000

the first time i've ever gotten to

176  
00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:06,000  
pre-screen a movie yeah i mean too and

177  
00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:06,400  
it was

178  
00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:09,600  
like my my first or my favorite genre of

179  
00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:11,199  
film is like stuff that has to do with

180  
00:06:15,270 --> 00:06:12,479  
aliens yeah that's

181  
00:06:17,510 --> 00:06:15,280  
so cool i mean the movie just it it

182  
00:06:21,510 --> 00:06:17,520  
encompasses everything literally i mean

183  
00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:24,150  
regressions you know just like all kinds

184  
00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:25,120  
of cabins

185  
00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:28,479  
you know all kind of woods

186  
00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:30,479  
it's it's it's uh it's definitely cool

187  
00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:32,160  
so if you guys get a chance

188  
00:06:37,909 --> 00:06:36,639

look up case 347 uh and give it a view

189

00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:37,919

did you did you notice what kind of

190

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:40,160

truck that dude was driving oh

191

00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:43,440

dude you know it was a freaking

192

00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:47,360

ford just just so you know

193

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:50,720

yeah yeah so uh hell it makes that movie

194

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:53,120

it makes that movie honestly that old

195

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:54,160

forward in that movie

196

00:07:01,189 --> 00:06:57,599

it does oh boy it makes that movie

197

00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:01,199

hey boy anyway case

198

00:07:04,710 --> 00:07:04,160

347 y'all check it out i think it's on i

199

00:07:06,070 --> 00:07:04,720

you know what

200

00:07:08,390 --> 00:07:06,080

we should probably check that before but

201

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:08,400

i think it's on amazon uh anyway

202

00:07:11,350 --> 00:07:09,680

we'll keep we'll keep the flow going

203

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:11,360

i'll tell you what you guys check and

204

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:13,280

see if it's on amazon that'd be cool

205

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:15,039

i mean you're already on a computer we

206

00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:16,240

haven't checked because we've already

207

00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:16,960

seen it yeah

208

00:07:22,309 --> 00:07:20,240

so you know yeah all right sweet

209

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:22,319

awesome dude uh so yeah thank you guys

210

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:23,680

so much for reaching out to us

211

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,319

case347 check it out uh the next movie

212

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,240

that we got to preview was a fun one

213

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:30,400

it was called it's called elvis from

214

00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:32,479

outer space and this is the one

215

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:35,759

that was uh that that came out july 7th

216

00:07:39,909 --> 00:07:39,120

and uh man i thoroughly enjoyed that

217

00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,919

movie

218

00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:41,759

you know what's funny about this is that

219

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:43,039

you know

220

00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:46,080

this is the second movie that anyone's

221

00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,599

ever asked us to review

222

00:07:50,790 --> 00:07:50,400

exactly how cool how freaking cool is

223

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,800

that

224

00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:52,400

i don't know how you guys are finding us

225

00:07:58,469 --> 00:07:54,479

but uh keep them coming

226

00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,479

you know yeah no pun intended oh boy

227

00:08:02,230 --> 00:08:00,639

oh boy elvis from outer space well

228

00:08:02,950 --> 00:08:02,240

explain to people that don't know about

229

00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:02,960

the

230

00:08:07,430 --> 00:08:05,759

because i honestly don't know i you just

231

00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:07,440

told me what the conspiracy theory

232

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:09,039

behind elvis and the connection with

233

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,639

aliens was so

234

00:08:14,070 --> 00:08:12,720

tell yeah tell the people i mean it's

235

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:14,080

it's pretty simple right

236

00:08:17,909 --> 00:08:16,879

i mean elvis was super super famous he

237

00:08:20,469 --> 00:08:17,919

couldn't get away

238

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:20,479

from anybody anytime you went somewhere

239

00:08:24,309 --> 00:08:22,879

he was just mobbed by all these people

240

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,319

you know so there's a couple

241

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:26,319

conspiracies that that go along with

242

00:08:32,469 --> 00:08:27,039

that

243

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:32,479

faked his own death right because if

244

00:08:36,310 --> 00:08:34,479

everybody knew that elvis was dead

245

00:08:38,310 --> 00:08:36,320

they wouldn't be looking for him they

246

00:08:40,310 --> 00:08:38,320

wouldn't be standing outside his house

247

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:40,320

looking for autographs and wanting to

248

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:41,440

take pictures

249

00:08:46,550 --> 00:08:45,360

you know i mean i can almost kind of

250

00:08:48,150 --> 00:08:46,560

understand it a little bit i can

251  
00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:48,160  
sympathize with that

252  
00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:50,880  
i mean yeah the the faking your death uh

253  
00:08:55,030 --> 00:08:52,399  
coming up with some kind of

254  
00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:55,040  
uh conspiracy like even even just

255  
00:08:58,630 --> 00:08:56,800  
telling people like hey

256  
00:09:00,310 --> 00:08:58,640  
look i'm going into hiding you tell one

257  
00:09:01,509 --> 00:09:00,320  
person like your main security guy like

258  
00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:01,519  
hey just tell people

259  
00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:03,680  
literally you saw a spacecraft come up

260  
00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,560  
and i

261  
00:09:07,750 --> 00:09:06,320  
zipped up into it and then you never saw

262  
00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:07,760  
me yeah yeah and so that's

263  
00:09:13,110 --> 00:09:10,959

another theory is is uh you know maybe

264

00:09:14,150 --> 00:09:13,120

elvis was an alien you know he was an

265

00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:14,160

alien you know maybe

266

00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:18,480

maybe he he uh because so elvis

267

00:09:22,470 --> 00:09:21,360

elvis got to hang out at the white house

268

00:09:24,550 --> 00:09:22,480

yeah and so it was like

269

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:24,560

him and the president at the time they

270

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:26,640

got real drunk they got real [h\_\_h] up

271

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:27,360

one night

272

00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:29,360

and so the theory is is that the

273

00:09:32,790 --> 00:09:30,399

president was

274

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:32,800

started telling elvis about the aliens

275

00:09:36,150 --> 00:09:34,000

yeah and the secrets

276

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:36,160

and so elvis wanted to know more and

277

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:37,279

that the president

278

00:09:42,710 --> 00:09:40,959

showed elvis some stuff you know

279

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,720

and when he found out about it he was

280

00:09:46,389 --> 00:09:44,880

like hey that's cool man

281

00:09:48,389 --> 00:09:46,399

and so he was like i'm gonna go with

282

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:48,399

these little green fellas and then they

283

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:52,080

they left you know so it was mike

284

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,760

so is there a scene where the president

285

00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:55,279

does take him to that hangar is

286

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,720

am i thinking of the right thing or if i

287

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:58,160

or am i thinking of a difference i think

288

00:10:01,190 --> 00:09:59,360

you're thinking of something different

289

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:01,200

okay because because that does ring bell

290

00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:02,880

yeah because in the in the

291

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,240

the the movie he's already in space well

292

00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:09,600

yeah yeah elvis

293

00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:11,200

throne you don't want to give too much

294

00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:12,720

away but it is in the title it's in the

295

00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:14,480

title i didn't give anything away

296

00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:17,920

you know what it's so like given that uh

297

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:20,000

that idea that that conspiracy

298

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:22,399

like it i love the direction that they

299

00:10:25,590 --> 00:10:23,440

took on

300

00:10:27,829 --> 00:10:25,600

just the simple statement of maybe elvis

301  
00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:27,839  
was an alien i love what they yeah they

302  
00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,279  
what they did with that it was really

303  
00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:31,440  
cool like there were some really cool

304  
00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:34,640  
uh uh ideas put into

305  
00:10:40,710 --> 00:10:37,760  
simple ideas yeah uh oh man

306  
00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:40,720  
anyway it's so it's funny yeah it's so

307  
00:10:43,509 --> 00:10:41,600  
funny

308  
00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:43,519  
and you know throughout history since

309  
00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:44,959  
elvis has died people have

310  
00:10:51,030 --> 00:10:48,160  
claimed to have actually seen elvis yeah

311  
00:10:51,670 --> 00:10:51,040  
and they think that hey i think that's

312  
00:10:53,910 --> 00:10:51,680  
elvis

313  
00:10:54,710 --> 00:10:53,920

yeah you know so it's a it's a cool way

314

00:10:57,269 --> 00:10:54,720

to to

315

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:57,279

think maybe maybe elvis is in outer

316

00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:57,920

space

317

00:11:01,430 --> 00:11:00,079

hanging out with alien dudes and he just

318

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:01,440

comes back every now and then

319

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,800

say what's up yeah you know to

320

00:11:08,230 --> 00:11:06,880

to walk into a starbucks and uh be in

321

00:11:10,230 --> 00:11:08,240

the back shot of uh

322

00:11:12,550 --> 00:11:10,240

the background of the home alone home

323

00:11:15,430 --> 00:11:12,560

alone yeah elvis isn't home alone

324

00:11:16,069 --> 00:11:15,440

if you if you look up at home alone uh

325

00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,079

whenever

326

00:11:19,750 --> 00:11:18,560

uh kevin's mom is trying to buy a plane

327

00:11:22,230 --> 00:11:19,760

ticket to go back

328

00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:22,240

there's a man standing behind her and

329

00:11:25,509 --> 00:11:23,040

people claim

330

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:25,519

that that is elvis yeah and you know i

331

00:11:28,389 --> 00:11:26,720

mean it looks kind of like him ben

332

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:28,399

doesn't believe it i don't know

333

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:30,800

but dude when i said it's funny the

334

00:11:35,430 --> 00:11:32,160

movie is

335

00:11:39,190 --> 00:11:35,440

funny and i mad i don't want to like

336

00:11:40,470 --> 00:11:39,200

the karate it's it's it's awesome like i

337

00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:40,480

want it to be a surprise

338

00:11:45,030 --> 00:11:42,560

for people that see it but it's like

339

00:11:48,470 --> 00:11:45,040

what but hey it's no secret that uh

340

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:48,480

elvis was uh karate money yeah you know

341

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:51,680

yeah who judo chop but man this movie it

342

00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:53,600

it does yeah it's it's it's buddy yeah

343

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:55,519

it's definitely good good movie so

344

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:58,079

also check out elvis from outer space

345

00:12:02,069 --> 00:11:59,440

that was from outer space

346

00:12:02,870 --> 00:12:02,079

dude and it is on it amazing and it's on

347

00:12:04,470 --> 00:12:02,880

everything i think

348

00:12:05,910 --> 00:12:04,480

yeah i don't know if it's on netflix but

349

00:12:07,750 --> 00:12:05,920

yet but

350

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,760

yeah yeah it's definitely good it's it's

351

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:08,959

funny it's out now

352

00:12:13,110 --> 00:12:11,920

check it out y'all all the listeners all

353

00:12:17,269 --> 00:12:13,120

the

354

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:17,279

appreciate it if you would uh check out

355

00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:18,320

that movie

356

00:12:23,829 --> 00:12:22,079

definitely oh good stuff man

357

00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:23,839

oh yeah again hey thanks for reaching

358

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:25,200

out if anybody else has a movie that

359

00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:27,440

you'd like us to review

360

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:29,440

maybe like a porno doing such a good job

361

00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:34,150

if you have like a space porno at a

362

00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:35,440

certain point i thought elves from out

363

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,120

of space was turning into a softcore

364

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:39,120

porn at some point dude i was like oh

365

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:41,920

[h\_\_h] that made me even more excited oh

366

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,480

man

367

00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:44,399

like my wife walks in like it's for work

368

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:45,839

babe

369

00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:49,519

for work oh man why is the peanut butter

370

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:50,839

out

371

00:12:58,470 --> 00:12:55,120

there oh my god

372

00:12:59,030 --> 00:12:58,480

oh dude it's crunchy you have like you

373

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:59,040

have like

374

00:13:03,590 --> 00:13:01,600

like chip clips on your nipples yeah you

375

00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:03,600

got peanut butter in your hand

376

00:13:08,550 --> 00:13:06,720

and your hair is all [\h\_\_\h] up your wife

377

00:13:11,509 --> 00:13:08,560

walks

378

00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:11,519

oh you're all sweaty i'm working i'm

379

00:13:16,710 --> 00:13:13,600

working

380

00:13:18,230 --> 00:13:16,720

get out of my room oh dude

381

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,240

that's great so that's how we review

382

00:13:23,430 --> 00:13:20,480

movies yeah sure so uh

383

00:13:24,310 --> 00:13:23,440

if you want the representation of ufo

384

00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:24,320

garage

385

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,880

ding ding ding um yeah dude so

386

00:13:34,069 --> 00:13:32,480

we got we got some fun stuff at the

387

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:34,079

beginning because i feel like that's a

388

00:13:36,629 --> 00:13:34,800

good balance

389

00:13:38,230 --> 00:13:36,639

because the rest of this stuff here's a

390

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:38,240

warning for everybody listening we're

391

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:39,120

probably going to say

392

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:42,000

some stuff wrong we're probably going to

393

00:13:46,870 --> 00:13:43,760

offend some people

394

00:13:49,509 --> 00:13:46,880

we're probably going to

395

00:13:52,150 --> 00:13:49,519

now be on some [h\_\_\h] cia list if we

396

00:13:55,509 --> 00:13:52,160

mention certain names in certain places

397

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:55,519

like but that's i mean it's not like

398

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:57,199

we're some blockbuster podcasts there's

399

00:14:00,230 --> 00:13:58,320

not one

400

00:14:01,350 --> 00:14:00,240

we don't make the news two i'm not gonna

401  
00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:01,360  
make the news we don't do

402  
00:14:05,269 --> 00:14:04,320  
what these people did yes right and

403  
00:14:07,910 --> 00:14:05,279  
three

404  
00:14:09,030 --> 00:14:07,920  
we have a conspiracy podcast that's part

405  
00:14:11,030 --> 00:14:09,040  
of it

406  
00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:11,040  
aliens and all things weird only now

407  
00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:12,399  
conspiracies are weird there's

408  
00:14:17,750 --> 00:14:16,560  
[h\_\_\h] it fits into it and it's effects

409  
00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:17,760  
the thing is is that it's not a

410  
00:14:22,230 --> 00:14:19,600  
conspiracy anymore

411  
00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:22,240  
that is also true so is it weird anymore

412  
00:14:25,990 --> 00:14:22,880  
or is it just

413  
00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:26,000

weird that people dismiss it as as

414

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:29,440

hearsay and fox news what this is it

415

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:33,440

doesn't even have a cl it can't even be

416

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:34,720

called weird

417

00:14:41,430 --> 00:14:37,920

because it's so evil yeah

418

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:41,440

dude whoa yeah okay so

419

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:42,839

you want i mean you want to go there

420

00:14:47,990 --> 00:14:45,040

first i don't want to go back to

421

00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:48,000

let's let's put some lube on it let's

422

00:14:53,110 --> 00:14:49,440

ease into it oh yeah yeah

423

00:14:54,310 --> 00:14:53,120

let's start off spin on it first

424

00:14:55,750 --> 00:14:54,320

and then we're going to ease in all

425

00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:55,760

right so you've been warning anybody

426

00:14:58,790 --> 00:14:57,120

that's if y'all are not

427

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:58,800

wanting to if y'all are not in the mood

428

00:15:02,389 --> 00:15:01,040

for conspiracy stuff

429

00:15:04,550 --> 00:15:02,399

maybe change it because we're not

430

00:15:05,829 --> 00:15:04,560

talking we will bring up ufos because

431

00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:05,839

there is a connection

432

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:08,399

there is always a connection i feel like

433

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:09,440

with what you just said

434

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:11,760

everybody's dials just turned up yeah

435

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:12,959

okay well

436

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:15,199

so we they were like [h\_\_h] yeah you're

437

00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:16,160

gonna

438

00:15:21,509 --> 00:15:19,279

say some really

439

00:15:23,829 --> 00:15:21,519

weird [h\_\_\h] okay and we're not saying

440

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,839

that we are saying this stuff we've just

441

00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:25,519

we've done our research and we're saying

442

00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:26,959

other people have said this stuff right

443

00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:29,120

right we can't be held accountable yeah

444

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:31,440

yeah and plus this is a comedy podcast

445

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:32,800

nothing what we say is true

446

00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:36,959

uh the uh uh the the views of

447

00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:40,399

of what is it our twenty are our 25

448

00:15:45,590 --> 00:15:43,759

listeners where were you going with that

449

00:15:50,100 --> 00:15:45,600

the views of the videos that we have

450

00:15:54,790 --> 00:15:52,829

[Laughter]

451  
00:15:56,550 --> 00:15:54,800  
them necessarily

452  
00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:56,560  
necessarily represent the views and

453  
00:16:02,470 --> 00:15:58,959  
thoughts of uh

454  
00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:02,480  
perfect yeah yeah boom yeah so now we're

455  
00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:03,199  
covered by law

456  
00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:04,639  
that's where that's at now we're covered

457  
00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,560  
hell yeah all right well

458  
00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,480  
bring us in let's start it off joe let's

459  
00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:09,759  
start first all right what's our first

460  
00:16:12,230 --> 00:16:10,240  
topic

461  
00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:12,240  
uh i mean we started talking about the

462  
00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:13,360  
coronavirus stuff

463  
00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:15,199

yeah i mean everybody's [\h\_\_\h] tired of

464

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:16,480

listening to it but we've got some new

465

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:16,959

info

466

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:18,720

yeah well i don't know if it's new i

467

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:20,000

mean i guess i think it just kind of

468

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:22,079

depends on whether or not you you

469

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:23,680

feel like a listening that's anything

470

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:25,199

that we talk about this podcast right

471

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:28,079

right like again the our star podcast is

472

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:29,600

not for seasoned vets with

473

00:16:32,870 --> 00:16:32,079

the ufo [\h\_\_\h] conspiracy this is for

474

00:16:35,350 --> 00:16:32,880

people that are

475

00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:35,360

interested interested in it anyway all

476  
00:16:39,269 --> 00:16:36,320  
right go yeah

477  
00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:39,279  
good so yeah coronavirus in 666 tell me

478  
00:16:44,310 --> 00:16:40,079  
about that

479  
00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:44,320  
dude so coronavirus in 666

480  
00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:47,440  
so the coronavirus look at corona

481  
00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:51,040  
how many letters are in the word corona

482  
00:16:55,030 --> 00:16:53,519  
there's six oh no now if you take each

483  
00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:55,040  
one of those letters oh god

484  
00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:57,279  
and you take the declaration of

485  
00:17:01,670 --> 00:16:58,160  
independence

486  
00:17:03,749 --> 00:17:01,680  
the numerator no if you take the

487  
00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,759  
numerical value of each one of those

488  
00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:04,559

letters

489

00:17:09,029 --> 00:17:07,280

in the alphabet and you add it up it

490

00:17:12,549 --> 00:17:09,039

comes out to 66.

491

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,559

no way yeah corona is six letters

492

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:14,400

numerical value of all the letters put

493

00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:16,000

together 66

494

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,280

that gives you six six six that's right

495

00:17:22,870 --> 00:17:21,120

weird all right it's it's strange that's

496

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,880

all i'm saying that's kind of weird

497

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:25,039

brother it's weird tell me that's not a

498

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:26,880

coincidence yeah for sure

499

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:30,000

for sure dude uh you know like we've

500

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:31,520

said before dude i mean

501  
00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:34,799  
coronavirus is real we're not denying

502  
00:17:38,630 --> 00:17:36,080  
that at all

503  
00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:38,640  
it affects people it affects everybody

504  
00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:39,360  
different

505  
00:17:47,830 --> 00:17:44,000  
and that's totally fine but

506  
00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:47,840  
but but

507  
00:17:56,150 --> 00:17:52,720  
uh could we possibly maybe

508  
00:17:58,870 --> 00:17:56,160  
by chance you know

509  
00:18:01,110 --> 00:17:58,880  
could we maybe be having the wool pulled

510  
00:18:02,150 --> 00:18:01,120  
over our eyes a little bit on some stuff

511  
00:18:05,590 --> 00:18:02,160  
right

512  
00:18:08,549 --> 00:18:05,600  
all i'm saying is all news is fake

513  
00:18:09,830 --> 00:18:08,559

[h\_\_h] yeah all news is fake 100 dude

514

00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:09,840

that's what i'm saying i

515

00:18:15,190 --> 00:18:13,039

really really feel like

516

00:18:16,470 --> 00:18:15,200

everything that they have said has been

517

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:16,480

so flip-floppy

518

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:18,400

you remember when this first started

519

00:18:23,430 --> 00:18:19,679

right and people were like

520

00:18:25,830 --> 00:18:23,440

holy [h\_\_h] i need to get a mask and

521

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:25,840

the media and everybody was saying

522

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:28,080

you're selfish if you wear a mask those

523

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,960

should be for

524

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:31,280

for the medical field oh hi don't buy a

525

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:32,240

mask

526

00:18:37,270 --> 00:18:34,080

it needs to be for the medical field

527

00:18:39,270 --> 00:18:37,280

right yeah and then a little bit later

528

00:18:41,190 --> 00:18:39,280

why aren't you wearing your mask you're

529

00:18:43,430 --> 00:18:41,200

selfish if you don't wear your mask

530

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:43,440

yeah and you're like wait a second wait

531

00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,960

what

532

00:18:48,150 --> 00:18:47,039

wait don't don't wear it you say and

533

00:18:50,950 --> 00:18:48,160

then wear it

534

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:50,960

and then now it's extremely important

535

00:18:53,750 --> 00:18:51,600

and then

536

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:53,760

texas passed a law that you can't be in

537

00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:56,160

a a business

538

00:19:00,630 --> 00:18:58,480

right without a master you get fined uh

539

00:19:03,990 --> 00:19:00,640

250 bucks 250 bucks

540

00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:04,000

so it hasn't happened to me yet so

541

00:19:07,350 --> 00:19:05,919

uh i mean we're clear there but i just

542

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:07,360

think it's kind of funny right

543

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:10,320

and then and then also on on top of that

544

00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:11,039

uh

545

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:13,840

then they they said okay well the reason

546

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:15,679

that you don't need to wear a mask is

547

00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:16,160

because

548

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,360

it doesn't really work for you like that

549

00:19:22,950 --> 00:19:21,440

yeah and then when they switched it to

550

00:19:25,669 --> 00:19:22,960

you have to have a mask

551  
00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:25,679  
it's because it it does work for you

552  
00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:26,320  
like that

553  
00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,760  
decreases wait a second

554  
00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:31,440  
you just said it didn't work like that

555  
00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:32,880  
and now you're saying it does work like

556  
00:19:43,350 --> 00:19:33,280  
that

557  
00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,360  
they might it might it might do a little

558  
00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:44,960  
bit yeah and the reason

559  
00:19:49,669 --> 00:19:49,039  
is because the the high quality doctor

560  
00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:49,679  
masks

561  
00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:52,720  
right they they filter

562  
00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:56,559  
things out that are up to three microns

563  
00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:56,960

okay

564

00:20:03,110 --> 00:20:00,320

right and that's small that's smol small

565

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:03,120

small it's small small guys the corona

566

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:03,679

virus

567

00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:06,559

is a very spicy small guy yeah yeah the

568

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:07,600

coronavirus

569

00:20:11,029 --> 00:20:10,720

is a millionth of a micron and that's a

570

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:11,039

big

571

00:20:16,149 --> 00:20:14,240

four

572

00:20:17,990 --> 00:20:16,159

for that fight that's a big difference

573

00:20:20,630 --> 00:20:18,000

so if the mask

574

00:20:21,110 --> 00:20:20,640

can stop things that are three microns

575

00:20:23,909 --> 00:20:21,120

and

576  
00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:23,919  
bigger than the coronavirus is a

577  
00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:24,720  
millionth of

578  
00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:27,039  
a micron i'm just seeing that that that

579  
00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:28,880  
that uh

580  
00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:31,440  
a graph that you see in in sex ed where

581  
00:20:37,510 --> 00:20:34,240  
the sperm goes through the condom

582  
00:20:40,789 --> 00:20:37,520  
or no not the sperm the uh the the

583  
00:20:43,430 --> 00:20:40,799  
std goes through the condom like

584  
00:20:44,870 --> 00:20:43,440  
yeah yeah you know that's what that's

585  
00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:44,880  
what i'm visualizing so

586  
00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:47,600  
so then if that's the case and that's

587  
00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:50,240  
what they reported

588  
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,360

then the mass doesn't do anything

589

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:55,039

so do you think it's a form of mind

590

00:20:59,350 --> 00:20:57,039

control 100

591

00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:59,360

do you think i absolutely do it's like a

592

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:00,640

form of compliance

593

00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:04,240

socially and uh top is it top down or is

594

00:21:08,070 --> 00:21:04,799

it like

595

00:21:11,190 --> 00:21:08,080

let's make it think it's their idea so

596

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:13,669

i don't think they i don't think they

597

00:21:17,350 --> 00:21:15,200

really know what's going on

598

00:21:18,870 --> 00:21:17,360

and they've messed up the information so

599

00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:18,880

much they meaning like

600

00:21:24,390 --> 00:21:22,480

they as in like whoever cdc

601  
00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:24,400  
who the the world health organization

602  
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,640  
falci like they've all flip-flopped so

603  
00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:28,159  
much throughout this whole thing that

604  
00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:29,280  
it's really hard

605  
00:21:33,270 --> 00:21:32,640  
to uh uh kind of get a grasp on what's

606  
00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:33,280  
going on

607  
00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:35,600  
which is something i was listening to

608  
00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:37,039  
clyde lewis and he said something kind

609  
00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,320  
of interesting about this

610  
00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:40,799  
and how you know how the mandela effect

611  
00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:42,880  
works and how we've seen that video

612  
00:21:46,630 --> 00:21:44,640  
where like it's just something that you

613  
00:21:47,350 --> 00:21:46,640

remembered wrong yeah or you read it

614

00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:47,360

wrong right

615

00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:49,120

and that's why it looks that way or you

616

00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,200

saw it in a movie being parroted

617

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:53,120

and now you remember just that parroted

618

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:54,400

version of snl or something

619

00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:57,120

right right and so now with this they

620

00:22:00,950 --> 00:21:58,640

flip-flopped it so much

621

00:22:01,830 --> 00:22:00,960

that whenever somebody speaks about it

622

00:22:04,789 --> 00:22:01,840

it's wrong

623

00:22:05,909 --> 00:22:04,799

it's almost like a mandela effect lysol

624

00:22:08,070 --> 00:22:05,919

the epa

625

00:22:08,950 --> 00:22:08,080

okay that's the next one yeah epa lysol

626

00:22:11,830 --> 00:22:08,960

two minutes

627

00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:11,840

so when it first came out right and they

628

00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:12,640

were like

629

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,559

uh i i guess trump had made the joke

630

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,640

about like springing yourself down with

631

00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:18,240

lysol or whatever and people were like

632

00:22:22,149 --> 00:22:19,679

oh he said drink bleach

633

00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:22,159

but it's not like what he said at all

634

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:24,000

but then they came out and they said no

635

00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,880

no no

636

00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:27,280

lysol doesn't kill the virus at all it's

637

00:22:29,590 --> 00:22:28,000

bacteria

638

00:22:32,310 --> 00:22:29,600

it doesn't do anything for the

639

00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:32,320

coronavirus well now the epa

640

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:34,559

just came out with a study that says

641

00:22:39,669 --> 00:22:36,799

lysol can kill coronavirus

642

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:39,679

in two minutes oh in up to two minutes

643

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,360

so you see what i'm saying it's a flip

644

00:22:44,630 --> 00:22:43,360

they're saying no don't do this oh yeah

645

00:22:47,190 --> 00:22:44,640

now you can do this

646

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:47,200

or yeah you can do this and then oh now

647

00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:49,120

don't do this so they're almost creating

648

00:22:53,750 --> 00:22:50,640

the mandela effect

649

00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,760

specifically for the population so

650

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:55,919

nobody knows what's going on it's a

651  
00:23:00,470 --> 00:22:57,600  
sense of like making the

652  
00:23:01,510 --> 00:23:00,480  
the the population star crazy it's

653  
00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,520  
driving everybody

654  
00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:03,919  
nuts because nobody knows right nobody

655  
00:23:07,430 --> 00:23:05,919  
knows extreme direction

656  
00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:07,440  
everybody's like what's it called when

657  
00:23:11,870 --> 00:23:09,520  
you're just you're just dizzy and you're

658  
00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:11,880  
uh uh there's a better word for that

659  
00:23:15,990 --> 00:23:14,720  
discombobulated discombobulated is a

660  
00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:16,000  
great word for that

661  
00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:17,840  
yeah so i mean that's why i'm

662  
00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,520  
overwhelmed with information and

663  
00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:21,360

this is right and that is right no but

664

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:23,520

my mom said that this is right and now

665

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:25,200

wait hold on now he's sick but his

666

00:23:29,110 --> 00:23:26,799

grandma was also

667

00:23:30,710 --> 00:23:29,120

there's a lot and dude i there's

668

00:23:32,310 --> 00:23:30,720

something to be said about that

669

00:23:34,149 --> 00:23:32,320

not only just with this coronavirus

670

00:23:35,830 --> 00:23:34,159

stuff but also the

671

00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:35,840

the you know the black lives matter

672

00:23:39,909 --> 00:23:37,760

there's so much going on

673

00:23:40,950 --> 00:23:39,919

right now at the same time it's

674

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:40,960

disorientate

675

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:43,200

and disorienting yeah that was the word

676

00:23:48,789 --> 00:23:44,960

i was going for dude

677

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:48,799

yes yeah so i mean

678

00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:51,679

so how do you how do you uh i always

679

00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,880

feel like

680

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:54,960

there's always a light at the end of a

681

00:23:59,269 --> 00:23:57,600

tunnel on in any situation on any kind

682

00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:59,279

of stressful situation i feel like what

683

00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:01,279

they're doing is purposely

684

00:24:04,549 --> 00:24:03,200

maybe they're not purposefully but it is

685

00:24:07,029 --> 00:24:04,559

happening this way that

686

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:07,039

they're creating mass hysteria

687

00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:07,840

everybody's

688

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:09,679

on edge our frequency and our brain

689

00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,039

waves are like

690

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:13,600

really stressed out and who knows what's

691

00:24:18,310 --> 00:24:15,120

going to happen tomorrow

692

00:24:20,390 --> 00:24:18,320

and then out of that comes this voice

693

00:24:21,830 --> 00:24:20,400

of the government giving you some kind

694

00:24:23,510 --> 00:24:21,840

of direction

695

00:24:25,029 --> 00:24:23,520

and they're going to hit us with that

696

00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:25,039

direction soon i don't know what that's

697

00:24:28,470 --> 00:24:26,159

going to be

698

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:28,480

but maybe there's some subliminal stuff

699

00:24:31,830 --> 00:24:30,080

leading up to this stuff but

700

00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:31,840

when you're in that state and you're

701

00:24:34,950 --> 00:24:33,360

disoriented all you're

702

00:24:36,950 --> 00:24:34,960

reaching out for it's like drowning you

703

00:24:39,669 --> 00:24:36,960

just need something to hold on to

704

00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:39,679

yeah so even if it's a shitty piece of

705

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:40,960

waterlogged wood

706

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:43,039

or an ore that's made of metal you're

707

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:44,720

gonna grab on to that i feel like

708

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:46,080

they're setting us up

709

00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:49,039

for that scenario yeah right now yeah

710

00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:49,600

yeah i mean

711

00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:52,320

you know uh other things i hope it's not

712

00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:53,679

an alien invasion by the way

713

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:56,480

remember remember whenever the mask

714

00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:57,520

thing

715

00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,600

finally became a bit a big deal and

716

00:25:02,789 --> 00:25:01,120

they're like you have to wear a mask

717

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,799

and then you would wear a bandana and

718

00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:04,400

everybody would post things on like

719

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:06,480

bandanas don't do anything here's why

720

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:07,919

you need

721

00:25:10,950 --> 00:25:10,159

whatever the ppe or whatever whatever it

722

00:25:13,510 --> 00:25:10,960

is

723

00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:13,520

yeah they don't do anything right okay

724

00:25:16,950 --> 00:25:16,240

so then if your bandana or your shirt or

725

00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:16,960

whatever

726

00:25:20,710 --> 00:25:19,039

doesn't work i usually wear my underwear

727

00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:20,720

then why are they now

728

00:25:24,230 --> 00:25:22,880

saying go out with a face covering if

729

00:25:26,789 --> 00:25:24,240

you don't have a mask then put your

730

00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:26,799

shirt or your bandana cover your mouth

731

00:25:31,110 --> 00:25:29,200

but you literally just said don't do

732

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:31,120

that because it doesn't do anything so

733

00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:32,400

then what's the point of me

734

00:25:37,029 --> 00:25:35,279

wearing this if it doesn't do anything

735

00:25:39,269 --> 00:25:37,039

that doesn't make any sense to me

736

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:39,279

i i think that you have a really good

737

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:40,799

point a really strong point that

738

00:25:44,549 --> 00:25:43,200

a lot of people that might listen into

739

00:25:47,190 --> 00:25:44,559

this for just a second

740

00:25:48,789 --> 00:25:47,200

might on the surface think [h\_\_h] them

741

00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:48,799

dude they're being so selfish spreading

742

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:50,320

this disinformation but

743

00:25:53,909 --> 00:25:52,240

yeah just just take that mental block

744

00:25:55,750 --> 00:25:53,919

down for a second and really like just

745

00:25:56,870 --> 00:25:55,760

question it

746

00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:56,880

another thing i want to point out that

747

00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:58,720

if you are one of those people i'm not

748

00:26:02,549 --> 00:26:00,320

spreading disinformation

749

00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:02,559

your government and these organizations

750

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:04,080

that they're involved with are spreading

751  
00:26:06,390 --> 00:26:06,000  
the disinformation because i didn't say

752  
00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:06,400  
that

753  
00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:12,480  
yeah i'm only repeating what they're

754  
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,039  
saying and i'm trying to express to you

755  
00:26:19,110 --> 00:26:17,760  
why we're all so confused yeah and it

756  
00:26:22,470 --> 00:26:19,120  
has nothing to do

757  
00:26:24,310 --> 00:26:22,480  
i'm not a trump supporter i [h\_\_h]

758  
00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:24,320  
hate the democrats i don't care about

759  
00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:26,000  
any of that stuff so i have no

760  
00:26:29,909 --> 00:26:29,200  
dog in this political [h\_\_h] clown

761  
00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,919  
game that

762  
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:32,240  
whatever it is that you have going on

763  
00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,360

and i feel like

764

00:26:36,950 --> 00:26:35,760

maybe that's kind of strong ground to

765

00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:36,960

kind of stand on because

766

00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:40,000

i have no political view either way

767

00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:41,840

on either one of those people so i don't

768

00:26:47,110 --> 00:26:43,840

care i would just like to know

769

00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:47,120

what the hell is going on yeah and and

770

00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:50,400

why is it all being flip-flopped so much

771

00:26:54,789 --> 00:26:53,440

right now it's it's if the the mass

772

00:26:57,350 --> 00:26:54,799

doesn't work

773

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:57,360

uh world health organization now came

774

00:27:01,909 --> 00:26:58,400

out and said

775

00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:01,919

uh you should be outside you're less

776

00:27:07,350 --> 00:27:04,480

likely to get it if you're outside

777

00:27:10,070 --> 00:27:07,360

because it doesn't spread like they said

778

00:27:13,110 --> 00:27:10,080

it's more dangerous to be in a household

779

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:13,120

uh cooped up than it is to be outside

780

00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:14,640

are you serious they said that yes they

781

00:27:17,750 --> 00:27:16,320

said that so just the same people or

782

00:27:18,549 --> 00:27:17,760

like multiple people coming through the

783

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:18,559

house

784

00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:21,520

uh i mean obviously the same people yeah

785

00:27:24,070 --> 00:27:22,000

and

786

00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:24,080

certain you know certain people have

787

00:27:26,950 --> 00:27:25,679

more people living with them

788

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:26,960

but now they're saying it's more

789

00:27:30,870 --> 00:27:29,039

dangerous to be cooped up in the house

790

00:27:33,029 --> 00:27:30,880

you should be getting outside well if

791

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:33,039

that's the case then why are we locking

792

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:33,520

down

793

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:35,919

why is everybody having to stay home

794

00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:37,919

that doesn't make any sense either

795

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,240

so now your governors and your local

796

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:42,159

governments are saying everybody stay

797

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:44,320

home we gotta shut down businesses

798

00:27:47,990 --> 00:27:46,320

we're listening to scientists but then

799

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:48,000

the who organization says

800

00:27:51,430 --> 00:27:49,440

oh you should actually probably go

801  
00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:51,440  
outside well we're going to shut it down

802  
00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:54,559  
stay inside your houses so who's not

803  
00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,039  
listening to science now like

804  
00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:59,039  
yeah man there's skills i feel like

805  
00:28:00,710 --> 00:28:00,320  
there's two trains of thought you can

806  
00:28:02,470 --> 00:28:00,720  
either

807  
00:28:04,389 --> 00:28:02,480  
like go the conspiracy route and think

808  
00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:04,399  
that they're doing this on purpose which

809  
00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:06,480  
i okay and i'll explain the second i

810  
00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:08,000  
think the second one is

811  
00:28:11,669 --> 00:28:10,399  
that no one knows what they're doing and

812  
00:28:13,830 --> 00:28:11,679  
they're just flying by the scene

813  
00:28:15,430 --> 00:28:13,840

doing the best they can i mean at the

814

00:28:18,310 --> 00:28:15,440

end of the day we're all humans right

815

00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:18,320

right who's okay but who's controlled by

816

00:28:22,070 --> 00:28:20,320

the cabal who knows i don't care just

817

00:28:23,269 --> 00:28:22,080

not think about that right now but i

818

00:28:24,070 --> 00:28:23,279

feel like there's two trains of thought

819

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:24,080

i think there's

820

00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:26,960

a little bit of both i think there is

821

00:28:31,110 --> 00:28:28,399

definitely a

822

00:28:32,789 --> 00:28:31,120

a agenda behind all of this but at the

823

00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,799

lower level the state level

824

00:28:36,710 --> 00:28:34,960

i feel like we just man we're just doing

825

00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:36,720

the best we can and like that's a

826

00:28:41,590 --> 00:28:38,159

positive outlook on it

827

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:41,600

but what it is is this is i

828

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:43,600

i think it's highly politicized

829

00:28:47,510 --> 00:28:45,279

especially by like

830

00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:47,520

our local politicians and things like

831

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:48,799

that uh

832

00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:52,480

our city council right because if

833

00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:56,000

if they're right then they say see

834

00:29:00,710 --> 00:28:58,000

we told you so now you should vote for

835

00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:00,720

me next election season that's like

836

00:29:03,750 --> 00:29:02,960

that they want is if they're wrong

837

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:03,760

they'll say

838

00:29:07,510 --> 00:29:06,480

look we did everything we possibly could

839

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:07,520

to keep you safe

840

00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:09,600

yeah you should vote for me next

841

00:29:12,070 --> 00:29:10,559

political season

842

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:12,080

it's like a win-win so it's like a

843

00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:14,240

win-win for them yeah and that's why

844

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:16,799

i feel like they're they're doing it

845

00:29:19,669 --> 00:29:17,679

right

846

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,679

because i'm with you i i don't think

847

00:29:24,549 --> 00:29:21,200

it's all conspiracy

848

00:29:24,789 --> 00:29:24,559

but i think there is a conspiracy behind

849

00:29:27,909 --> 00:29:24,799

it

850

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:27,919

somewhere yeah and go

851

00:29:31,909 --> 00:29:30,159

go for it yeah i'm just you're rambling

852

00:29:33,269 --> 00:29:31,919

i think if we're talking now no that's

853

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:33,279

what this podcast is about dude that's

854

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:34,799

why we started this thing so we could

855

00:29:39,430 --> 00:29:36,000

talk

856

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:39,440

into a microphone to people uh you 25

857

00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:40,080

people out there

858

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:43,200

uh when you're talking about politics

859

00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:44,080

and all that stuff

860

00:29:49,029 --> 00:29:46,159

yeah they're gonna say [h\_\_h] to get

861

00:29:51,750 --> 00:29:49,039

re-elected because you're talking about

862

00:29:52,149 --> 00:29:51,760

politicians you know like that's their

863

00:29:54,630 --> 00:29:52,159

job

864

00:29:56,230 --> 00:29:54,640

it's but the the unfair advantage that

865

00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:56,240

they have is that they are in the public

866

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:58,000

eye they are the lawmakers they are the

867

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:59,600

people in charge

868

00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:01,279

that's why it's important it's not just

869

00:30:05,029 --> 00:30:03,200

some willy-nilly off the set

870

00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:05,039

you know group of people saying [h\_\_h]

871

00:30:09,750 --> 00:30:06,640

that has no power

872

00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:09,760

literally they they make decisions that

873

00:30:13,110 --> 00:30:10,320

affect

874

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:13,120

our lives so we should pay attention to

875

00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:14,720

the decisions and the things that they

876

00:30:16,870 --> 00:30:15,279

say

877

00:30:18,789 --> 00:30:16,880

you know i think we just have to remind

878

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:18,799

ourselves like we're not just against

879

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:20,080

the government

880

00:30:23,190 --> 00:30:22,080

where i mean this stuff is actually real

881

00:30:24,950 --> 00:30:23,200

like it is real

882

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:24,960

it's important to talk about i mean i

883

00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:26,480

also think that though

884

00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:30,240

if if you if you

885

00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:33,600

if you don't how can i put this

886

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:36,000

if you don't know it's not like it's not

887

00:30:39,190 --> 00:30:37,600

like these guys are waking up and having

888

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:39,200

to make a decision on like what [h\_\_h]

889

00:30:41,909 --> 00:30:40,799

t-shirt they're gonna put on today right

890

00:30:44,630 --> 00:30:41,919

yeah it's

891

00:30:46,389 --> 00:30:44,640

it's a life-and-death situation

892

00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:46,399

apparently yeah right

893

00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:48,720

um it just it doesn't it doesn't make

894

00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:49,600

sense to me

895

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:51,360

i i think even the numbers don't make

896

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,640

sense to me like

897

00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:54,960

just though the numbers are again i

898

00:30:58,149 --> 00:30:56,559

think are skewed because what i was

899

00:31:00,950 --> 00:30:58,159

talking about earlier

900

00:31:02,470 --> 00:31:00,960

the physician of the uh the video that i

901  
00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:02,480  
saw i don't know the physician's name

902  
00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,440  
but he was

903  
00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:06,000  
that's like so incredible but anyway

904  
00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:07,600  
he's saying like

905  
00:31:10,870 --> 00:31:09,039  
look the the tests are looking for

906  
00:31:12,549 --> 00:31:10,880  
antibodies now your body can come in

907  
00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,559  
contact with any kind of virus at any

908  
00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:13,919  
point in time and create

909  
00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:16,799  
antibodies and say hey you know what you

910  
00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:18,159  
guys we should we should watch out for

911  
00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:19,600  
this guy we're not gonna

912  
00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:21,120  
you don't get sick but you create

913  
00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,720

antibodies so

914

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:24,399

any test that's done you could be tested

915

00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:26,240

positive just for the antibodies

916

00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:27,440

right it doesn't mean that you're you're

917

00:31:30,470 --> 00:31:29,760

infected like fully and you're gonna get

918

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:30,480

sick but

919

00:31:33,509 --> 00:31:32,640

you know antibodies come and they go so

920

00:31:36,549 --> 00:31:33,519

you could be

921

00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:36,559

infected for that one you know couple

922

00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:38,960

days where you happen to go get tested

923

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:42,320

and then okay well [h\_\_h] now you now your

924

00:31:46,710 --> 00:31:44,080

your next two weeks is gonna be [h\_\_h]

925

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:46,720

or or whatever but or you can't fly

926  
00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,279  
anywhere

927  
00:31:51,509 --> 00:31:49,919  
um anyway there's something to be said

928  
00:31:52,950 --> 00:31:51,519  
about the science behind it and

929  
00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:52,960  
i i know i don't sound like credible

930  
00:31:55,750 --> 00:31:54,000  
source because i don't know the

931  
00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:55,760  
physician's name but i mean

932  
00:32:00,149 --> 00:31:57,279  
if you do a simple google search and

933  
00:32:01,990 --> 00:32:00,159  
look up the way doctors find

934  
00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:02,000  
out if you're infected with a virus

935  
00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,240  
you'll you'll you'll find it

936  
00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,559  
it's uh you know world health

937  
00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:08,559  
organization also said that

938  
00:32:12,310 --> 00:32:11,279

deaths from pneumonia influenza and

939

00:32:15,430 --> 00:32:12,320

coronavirus

940

00:32:16,630 --> 00:32:15,440

have dropped dramatically um in the past

941

00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:16,640

10 weeks

942

00:32:21,430 --> 00:32:19,440

so much so that it's on the verge of not

943

00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:21,440

being a pandemic anymore

944

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:24,720

that it's it's not like whoa yeah that's

945

00:32:27,269 --> 00:32:26,320

coming straight from the world health

946

00:32:30,230 --> 00:32:27,279

organization

947

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:30,240

whoa they're saying that huh even dr

948

00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:31,360

fauci has said

949

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:34,480

that this second wave may not be

950

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:37,840

as big as they had originally projected

951  
00:32:41,269 --> 00:32:39,039  
right or they wanted

952  
00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:41,279  
the democrats wanted what they wanted or

953  
00:32:43,750 --> 00:32:42,080  
what i mean

954  
00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:43,760  
however you want to look at it right

955  
00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:45,519  
yeah um it's just

956  
00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:47,760  
it's and and it's just this conflicting

957  
00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:49,039  
information

958  
00:32:53,669 --> 00:32:52,080  
on like what they're saying and what we

959  
00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:53,679  
should be listening to like if

960  
00:32:56,710 --> 00:32:55,679  
i mean who do so do i need to listen to

961  
00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:56,720  
my

962  
00:33:02,389 --> 00:33:00,960  
listen to these organizations well the

963  
00:33:04,470 --> 00:33:02,399

organizations were

964

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:04,480

found out to be wrong on most of it

965

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:05,679

right i mean still

966

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:07,919

like i hate using the flu example

967

00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:09,200

because the flu

968

00:33:12,950 --> 00:33:11,440

is is just been thrown out there so

969

00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:12,960

much but yeah

970

00:33:16,230 --> 00:33:15,600

they don't even track the amount of flu

971

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:16,240

deaths

972

00:33:19,430 --> 00:33:17,919

because it's so many yeah because

973

00:33:22,470 --> 00:33:19,440

everybody gets it every year

974

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:22,480

it's an estimated it's an estimate on

975

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,600

like

976  
00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:25,440  
you know how many people probably died

977  
00:33:30,789 --> 00:33:27,360  
it's just so many

978  
00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:30,799  
um and the the coronavirus isn't

979  
00:33:37,750 --> 00:33:34,320  
yeah it's just it's just a weird weird

980  
00:33:39,909 --> 00:33:37,760  
uh thing that's going on yeah man

981  
00:33:42,950 --> 00:33:39,919  
well okay so let's talk about you have

982  
00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,960  
another thing the 13 foot distance

983  
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,880  
so and then now we're almost done with

984  
00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:46,480  
coronavirus you guys i promise we're

985  
00:33:49,430 --> 00:33:47,840  
almost done but we've got

986  
00:33:51,669 --> 00:33:49,440  
this one last i want to know what this

987  
00:33:53,509 --> 00:33:51,679  
what this is so now it's it's

988  
00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,519

they're saying you should be outside

989

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:55,440

don't stay inside

990

00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:58,880

keep 13 foot distance now it's 13. 13

991

00:34:00,950 --> 00:33:59,600

feet

992

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:00,960

what the [h\_\_\h] we're not even going to be

993

00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:03,279

able to fit into buildings pretty soon

994

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,320

it's going to be a bunch of people

995

00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,320

standing 20 feet away from each other

996

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:08,320

look up are you going to go back did you

997

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:09,359

go bathroom

998

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:17,109

this is where this 13 foot distance

999

00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:17,919

thing um

1000

00:34:21,669 --> 00:34:19,839

is important there's a new facial

1001

00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:21,679

recognition technology

1002

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,960

that's been uh being beta tested

1003

00:34:28,629 --> 00:34:27,280

okay in the united states well i think

1004

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,639

it might be all over the world but

1005

00:34:31,909 --> 00:34:30,399

i know here in the united states they

1006

00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,919

have this new facial recognition

1007

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:32,879

technology

1008

00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,919

that's going on it's really hard for

1009

00:34:40,629 --> 00:34:37,919

that facial recognition technology

1010

00:34:42,550 --> 00:34:40,639

to work correctly if a whole bunch of

1011

00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:42,560

people are going through at once

1012

00:34:47,589 --> 00:34:44,800

it works a lot better if you are all at

1013

00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:47,599

least six to 13 feet apart

1014

00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:50,240

oh my god dude i had a i had i had an

1015

00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:51,119

idea

1016

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,839

okay check me out i'm about to say some

1017

00:34:58,710 --> 00:34:55,520

crazy [h\_\_\h] okay

1018

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:58,720

get ready i'm ready for it okay sidebar

1019

00:35:02,790 --> 00:35:00,720

sidebar sidebar sidebar dude all right

1020

00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:02,800

check this out idea

1021

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,000

what if in the future a man or woman

1022

00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:08,880

is responsible for a very large amount

1023

00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:10,400

of deaths

1024

00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:13,760

okay okay okay our government has

1025

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:16,320

uh time travel time travel capabilities

1026

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,280

holy [h\_\_\h] they

1027

00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:19,680

i told you they time travel back in the

1028

00:35:23,430 --> 00:35:20,960

past to figure out

1029

00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:23,440

where this person is and she or he's

1030

00:35:26,069 --> 00:35:24,800

really hard to find the only way that

1031

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:26,079

could find hers from

1032

00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:29,040

or him is facial recognition and that's

1033

00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:30,240

why this is all happening

1034

00:35:33,829 --> 00:35:31,920

it's all just that simple thing they had

1035

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:33,839

to create all the stuff up until

1036

00:35:36,870 --> 00:35:35,920

like all we need to do is find this

1037

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,880

person

1038

00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:38,640

you know i think they can go [h\_\_h]

1039

00:35:49,510 --> 00:35:46,310

i prefer dangerous freedom

1040

00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:49,520

to peaceful slavery oh man

1041

00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:51,920

i feel inspired well good you should i

1042

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:53,599

do i hope i inspired a lot of people

1043

00:35:58,230 --> 00:35:54,640

just now i i

1044

00:36:00,950 --> 00:35:58,240

feel inspired yeah damn so

1045

00:36:01,750 --> 00:36:00,960

i don't know guys you know 13 foot okay

1046

00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:01,760

let's

1047

00:36:05,109 --> 00:36:03,520

i just like i think the facial

1048

00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:05,119

recognition and the the

1049

00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:07,839

the distancing each other is just kind

1050

00:36:10,550 --> 00:36:08,880

of a really

1051  
00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,560  
that's where the conspiracy kind of

1052  
00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:12,000  
starts kicking in you're like

1053  
00:36:16,710 --> 00:36:15,280  
whoa wait a second yeah oh

1054  
00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:16,720  
well that's way to say that's the fun

1055  
00:36:20,630 --> 00:36:18,800  
thing about the conspiracy

1056  
00:36:21,910 --> 00:36:20,640  
research looking into this stuff and

1057  
00:36:24,310 --> 00:36:21,920  
looking past

1058  
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:24,320  
what you've been told is you can connect

1059  
00:36:27,829 --> 00:36:25,040  
seemingly

1060  
00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:27,839  
unconnected things that are going on and

1061  
00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,560  
seeing

1062  
00:36:31,990 --> 00:36:30,320  
patterns in relationship you know like

1063  
00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:32,000

that that scene of charlie from

1064

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:34,720

you know with the red yarn uh always

1065

00:36:38,230 --> 00:36:35,280

something

1066

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:38,240

uh and and you could take two seemingly

1067

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:39,680

unconnected things

1068

00:36:43,430 --> 00:36:42,160

and and make them work together now

1069

00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:43,440

sometimes it's

1070

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:47,440

dude that's

1071

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,839

something something up here and down

1072

00:36:54,150 --> 00:36:51,359

here in your gut is saying

1073

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:54,160

all right that's not a coincidence i

1074

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:55,040

don't know you know

1075

00:37:02,710 --> 00:36:58,800

another thing is is uh people will say

1076  
00:37:04,870 --> 00:37:02,720  
oh yeah trump has buddies who make money

1077  
00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:04,880  
off of hydroxychloroquine right what's

1078  
00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:07,200  
that hydroxychloroquine it's a

1079  
00:37:11,750 --> 00:37:10,079  
is the medicine that they give you it's

1080  
00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:11,760  
kind of like a preventative thing

1081  
00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:13,200  
apparently he's taken it as like

1082  
00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:15,359  
preventative measures they've given it

1083  
00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:16,400  
to people

1084  
00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:18,480  
some people did die um but the people

1085  
00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:19,440  
that did die

1086  
00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:21,200  
they got four percent more than the

1087  
00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:23,280  
human body was actually supposed to

1088  
00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:26,320

consume and that's why they died so if

1089

00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,640

you use it like in the correct amount

1090

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,720

supposedly it actually helps you and

1091

00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:33,040

people will say well to prevent the

1092

00:37:37,430 --> 00:37:36,240

therona to prevent it yeah and

1093

00:37:39,349 --> 00:37:37,440

if you take it while you have it

1094

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:39,359

apparently it doesn't last as long it's

1095

00:37:42,870 --> 00:37:40,720

used for like malaria

1096

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:42,880

and i think people have like maybe lupus

1097

00:37:47,190 --> 00:37:44,480

i forget the other

1098

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:47,200

cancers and diseases that it treats but

1099

00:37:50,230 --> 00:37:48,720

on the flip side of that

1100

00:37:52,030 --> 00:37:50,240

people always say you know trump has

1101

00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:52,040

buddies that make money off of

1102

00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:53,440

hydroxychloroquine

1103

00:37:59,510 --> 00:37:56,480

but on the flip side fauci has patents

1104

00:38:02,630 --> 00:37:59,520

on the viruses yeah so he's making money

1105

00:38:06,150 --> 00:38:02,640

off of the virus so you have to

1106

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:06,160

in order to make a antivirus you have to

1107

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:08,480

know what the virus is made of yeah

1108

00:38:11,270 --> 00:38:09,440

right

1109

00:38:12,870 --> 00:38:11,280

i'm just like dumb as [h\_\_\h] i don't know

1110

00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:12,880

anything about chemistry but

1111

00:38:16,790 --> 00:38:15,680

i'm just this is me as a as a layman

1112

00:38:19,430 --> 00:38:16,800

breaking it down

1113

00:38:21,910 --> 00:38:19,440

yeah in order to create a an antivirus a

1114

00:38:24,550 --> 00:38:21,920

vaccine if you will you have to know

1115

00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:24,560

what that virus is weaknesses or what

1116

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:26,480

it's made of what chemicals

1117

00:38:31,190 --> 00:38:29,839

make it what it is so in order to study

1118

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:31,200

that you have to obtain

1119

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:34,400

a patent to even study it right

1120

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,240

so yeah somebody's making money off of

1121

00:38:39,910 --> 00:38:38,320

this stuff yeah 19 has been a patented

1122

00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:39,920

virus since the 90s or

1123

00:38:43,910 --> 00:38:42,400

early 2000s yeah so yeah i mean it's

1124

00:38:46,230 --> 00:38:43,920

it's a man-made virus

1125

00:38:48,069 --> 00:38:46,240

it's this side and there's this side i

1126

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,079

mean

1127

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,839

if there's an [h\_\_h] it's got two butt

1128

00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:51,359

cheeks on the sides you know what i'm

1129

00:38:53,190 --> 00:38:51,839

saying

1130

00:38:55,270 --> 00:38:53,200

hey did you know that we all started out

1131

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:55,280

as [h\_\_h] yeah that's the first thing

1132

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:56,400

that forms dude

1133

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:05,270

so so i don't know man i mean that's

1134

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:07,040

so funny i can't wait

1135

00:39:12,150 --> 00:39:08,480

[Music]

1136

00:39:15,430 --> 00:39:12,160

oh man so if you want us to review

1137

00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:15,440

your scientific paper or uh movie hit us

1138

00:39:22,310 --> 00:39:16,880

up because we're pretty

1139

00:39:27,589 --> 00:39:25,430

we're smart we're so smart i mean if i

1140

00:39:29,589 --> 00:39:27,599

if i was a government agency i wanted to

1141

00:39:29,910 --> 00:39:29,599

like you know get some real [h\_\_\h] out

1142

00:39:31,589 --> 00:39:29,920

there

1143

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:31,599

i probably said it to us because we [h\_\_\h]

1144

00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:33,520

it up and like they could say

1145

00:39:36,630 --> 00:39:36,079

well we gave it to be published but no

1146

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:36,640

one listened

1147

00:39:43,510 --> 00:39:41,280

no one wasn't well who published it

1148

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:43,520

what was that you have four garage who

1149

00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:44,880

published it

1150

00:39:48,230 --> 00:39:47,359

did you say ufo garage those two guys

1151  
00:39:53,750 --> 00:39:48,240  
those guys

1152  
00:39:58,310 --> 00:39:56,230  
oh dude the guys that work on

1153  
00:40:01,349 --> 00:39:58,320  
masturbation propulsion technologies

1154  
00:40:04,390 --> 00:40:01,359  
those guys yes to the farts they

1155  
00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:04,400  
they sell dick pillows and you gave them

1156  
00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:05,280  
one of the

1157  
00:40:08,829 --> 00:40:07,680  
highest the highest level of security

1158  
00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:08,839  
clearance

1159  
00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:11,680  
information

1160  
00:40:18,550 --> 00:40:15,200  
oh dude oh my god it would be perfect

1161  
00:40:21,589 --> 00:40:18,560  
okay one thing i want to one

1162  
00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:21,599  
one thing i want to say hold on hold on

1163  
00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:22,960

i feel like you're about to say yeah

1164

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:25,119

yeah okay so that's how i know that

1165

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:26,960

we'll never be like taken and like

1166

00:40:29,829 --> 00:40:28,640

hidden away because i don't think they

1167

00:40:31,190 --> 00:40:29,839

could deal with us

1168

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:31,200

it would be like they talked the whole

1169

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:32,960

[h\_\_\h] time and now we're here

1170

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:36,400

we'll never be taken for interrogation

1171

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:39,599

all they did was laugh you think this is

1172

00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,430

oh dude yes are those sketchers dude

1173

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,119

are you wearing sketches guys we're a

1174

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:51,359

sketcher

1175

00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:52,720

why didn't you have them put lights on

1176

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:54,560

those shoes for you buddy

1177

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:56,000

are those non-slip what are you a

1178

00:40:59,430 --> 00:40:57,839

[h\_\_\h] cook

1179

00:41:01,670 --> 00:40:59,440

get out of here what time did you finish

1180

00:41:03,430 --> 00:41:01,680

the lawn this morning seven eight

1181

00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:03,440

what kind of socks you got on are they

1182

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,359

pleats

1183

00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:07,599

depleted fitted pants you still got that

1184

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:10,720

shark toot nut tooth necklace

1185

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:13,680

oh dude oh my god yeah i don't know i

1186

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:14,400

don't know

1187

00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:16,880

it's easy it it's i mean it's easy to be

1188

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:18,240

brave about it you know but

1189

00:41:22,470 --> 00:41:21,520

if you ever did get swiped away

1190

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,480

they would probably still get mad

1191

00:41:24,630 --> 00:41:23,680

because we would [\h\_\_\h] in the back seat

1192

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:24,640

and they were like

1193

00:41:29,750 --> 00:41:27,839

[\h\_\_\h] in the backseat they were so scared

1194

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:29,760

i'm like dude i shouldn't they separated

1195

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,760

us i'm [\h\_\_\h] yeah

1196

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:34,400

[\h\_\_\h] in my pants we can't we can't leave

1197

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:34,880

we

1198

00:41:37,990 --> 00:41:37,119

oh dude if the if they ever break in and

1199

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:38,000

try and take us

1200

00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:40,319

like we should always keep a thing of

1201

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:41,680

super glue in our pockets

1202

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:44,160

and super glue our hands together so we

1203

00:41:51,910 --> 00:41:45,280

couldn't separate it

1204

00:42:00,630 --> 00:41:53,589

and then he's like chop their [\h\_\_\h]

1205

00:42:05,270 --> 00:42:03,670

oh dude

1206

00:42:06,950 --> 00:42:05,280

okay in this scenario are we always

1207

00:42:10,390 --> 00:42:06,960

sleeping in the same bed

1208

00:42:11,829 --> 00:42:10,400

we wake up you know you and amanda or

1209

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:11,839

there's we have our beds next to each

1210

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,720

other i mean

1211

00:42:17,589 --> 00:42:14,319

[Music]

1212

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:17,599

and we sleep on the inside because our

1213

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:24,710

dude that's good stuff man

1214

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:26,160

all right so what were you about to get

1215

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:27,760

into so i just wanted to say one last

1216

00:42:29,670 --> 00:42:28,880

thing i thought that was weird since

1217

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,680

we're talking about

1218

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:31,440

more conspiracy software i thought i'd

1219

00:42:34,790 --> 00:42:33,119

get this off of my chest i did a little

1220

00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:34,800

bit of research not all of it

1221

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:38,319

is provable but

1222

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:40,480

hear me out okay that's okay that's all

1223

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:41,920

i'm saying all right if you go

1224

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:44,960

to okay if you go to black lives matter

1225

00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:45,599

again

1226

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:48,800

i am a supporter of what

1227

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:50,319

this shitty stuff that's going on to

1228

00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:52,079

black people it's real it's right

1229

00:42:55,510 --> 00:42:53,920

i [h\_\_h] hate it yeah we should pay

1230

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:55,520

attention to you guys and

1231

00:43:02,230 --> 00:42:59,440

make it's unfair okay i'm on your side

1232

00:43:02,990 --> 00:43:02,240

um anyway if you go to if you want to

1233

00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:03,000

support

1234

00:43:06,790 --> 00:43:04,720

blacklivesmatter.com and you go down

1235

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:06,800

like go to blacklivesmatter.com

1236

00:43:11,589 --> 00:43:09,839

go down the bottom and click donate

1237

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:11,599

at the bottom at the footer it says act

1238

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:13,760

blue charities is a qualified 501

1239

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,520

uh c3 taxes that organize it

1240

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,520

organization look up

1241

00:43:20,790 --> 00:43:19,760

act blue just type it in act blue google

1242

00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:20,800

it

1243

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:24,839

uh to the right uh software company okay

1244

00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:27,119

secureactblue.com non-profit technology

1245

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:27,440

cool

1246

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:30,160

founded 2014 executive director aaron

1247

00:43:33,750 --> 00:43:30,640

hill

1248

00:43:36,470 --> 00:43:33,760

affiliation democratic party

1249

00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:36,480

yep every time you donate to them it

1250

00:43:39,670 --> 00:43:37,440

goes into

1251  
00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:39,680  
the democratic party so you donate to

1252  
00:43:43,349 --> 00:43:41,200  
the democrats it even says type of

1253  
00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:43,359  
business political action committee

1254  
00:43:47,990 --> 00:43:46,400  
non-profit organization yeah but so

1255  
00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:48,000  
that's not saying that the black lives

1256  
00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,480  
matter

1257  
00:43:54,470 --> 00:43:51,599  
itself is donating to

1258  
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:54,480  
the democrats the company that is a la

1259  
00:43:57,990 --> 00:43:56,240  
the platform it's the platform right

1260  
00:43:59,510 --> 00:43:58,000  
it's not black lives matter so i want to

1261  
00:44:02,630 --> 00:43:59,520  
clear that up for anybody that's that's

1262  
00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:05,750  
okay you finished i could be wrong but

1263  
00:44:09,670 --> 00:44:07,520

the platform that it's hosted on

1264

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:09,680

that it's being run through is called

1265

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:11,040

act blue and they

1266

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:14,800

do where's that profit going bro

1267

00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:17,760

it's to the democrats their political

1268

00:44:21,589 --> 00:44:18,480

[h\_\_\h]

1269

00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:21,599

so there's something weird about that

1270

00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:24,079

i'm not claiming that black lives matter

1271

00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:24,640

is all

1272

00:44:27,750 --> 00:44:26,079

all their donations are going to the

1273

00:44:29,349 --> 00:44:27,760

democrats i'm not saying that i'm just

1274

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,359

saying that they are affiliated

1275

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:31,680

with the platform that allows them i'm

1276

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:33,040

just saying if you really want to

1277

00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:35,760

if you really want to pay forward to the

1278

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:37,040

black community support

1279

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:39,359

black businesses buy black owned

1280

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:40,400

businesses

1281

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,000

don't don't don't don't buy their

1282

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:44,160

business don't buy and buy stuff from

1283

00:44:46,069 --> 00:44:45,520

their business did i say buy their

1284

00:44:50,710 --> 00:44:46,079

businesses

1285

00:44:55,109 --> 00:44:52,790

let them keep their business you buy

1286

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:55,119

[h\_\_\h] inside of the store

1287

00:45:01,510 --> 00:44:58,640

so buy from black businesses support

1288

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:01,520

your local community because often like

1289

00:45:03,829 --> 00:45:02,319

i mean you're just

1290

00:45:05,349 --> 00:45:03,839

throwing money at something that you

1291

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:05,359

don't know where your money's going

1292

00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:08,240

to and and the leaders of the

1293

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:10,079

organization that flat out said

1294

00:45:17,190 --> 00:45:14,079

we're trained marxists so [h\_\_h] them

1295

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:17,200

man yeah they they they said it

1296

00:45:21,270 --> 00:45:19,280

they well our marxist in in what way

1297

00:45:22,790 --> 00:45:21,280

like physically shooting people

1298

00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:22,800

they're well they're they're they're

1299

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:24,400

trained in the ideology

1300

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:27,680

of marxism that's that's their that's

1301

00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:29,359

this is showing my intelligence and

1302

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:31,040

she's she's just

1303

00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:32,079

i totally know what you're talking about

1304

00:45:34,870 --> 00:45:33,599

but like for everybody else like what is

1305

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:34,880

mine

1306

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:37,040

so marxism is what happens before

1307

00:45:41,750 --> 00:45:37,920

communism

1308

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:41,760

the ideology put in place that

1309

00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:44,800

eventually leads into communism

1310

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:47,920

and that's that's what it is so it's

1311

00:45:51,349 --> 00:45:50,480

it's supposed to be about like workers

1312

00:45:54,550 --> 00:45:51,359

rights and

1313

00:45:57,510 --> 00:45:54,560

all this other [\h\_\_\h] right uh but

1314

00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:57,520

as we've learned from history countless

1315

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,480

times

1316

00:46:02,309 --> 00:46:01,280

it doesn't work it doesn't [\h\_\_\h] work

1317

00:46:05,270 --> 00:46:02,319

this system

1318

00:46:06,069 --> 00:46:05,280

that we have doesn't work either it's

1319

00:46:09,190 --> 00:46:06,079

not perfect

1320

00:46:11,990 --> 00:46:09,200

yeah but it it uh it's better

1321

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:12,000

it's better hey so look we're not you

1322

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:12,560

know what

1323

00:46:16,550 --> 00:46:14,960

at the end of the day dude good point

1324

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:16,560

because look it's not perfect

1325

00:46:19,829 --> 00:46:18,160

it's not and i don't think it ever will

1326  
00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:19,839  
be because people aren't perfect and you

1327  
00:46:23,349 --> 00:46:20,880  
know who's running this [h\_\_h]

1328  
00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:23,359  
is people yeah okay well maybe there's a

1329  
00:46:26,390 --> 00:46:24,880  
cabal involved but we'll get to that i

1330  
00:46:27,910 --> 00:46:26,400  
would say

1331  
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:27,920  
if we made it this far by the way guys

1332  
00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:29,359  
we haven't even gotten down to the dark

1333  
00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:29,680  
[h\_\_h]

1334  
00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:32,079  
oh yeah we're like i said we lubed it up

1335  
00:46:37,349 --> 00:46:33,599  
we're we're easing it

1336  
00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:37,359  
yeah no no no i i man

1337  
00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:40,240  
i support everybody like like you're my

1338  
00:46:43,510 --> 00:46:42,400

brother man i have i have no ill will

1339

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:43,520

towards

1340

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:45,599

anybody dude there's no reason to it's

1341

00:46:49,109 --> 00:46:47,280

stupid right

1342

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:49,119

it's just it's just everybody is you all

1343

00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:51,520

is one it's ignorant yeah it's just

1344

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:54,480

pure ignorance but whenever whenever

1345

00:46:58,550 --> 00:46:56,240

something like this does pop up

1346

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:58,560

black lives matter as an organization

1347

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,440

they're like we're

1348

00:47:04,069 --> 00:47:01,839

trained in the ideology of marxism i

1349

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,079

don't support your [h\_\_h] organization

1350

00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:06,480

i support people yeah i support the end

1351  
00:47:09,510 --> 00:47:07,119  
of the day

1352  
00:47:10,870 --> 00:47:09,520  
i mean i don't know enough about black

1353  
00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:10,880  
lives matter movement to no

1354  
00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:13,520  
like dude and it's not like but that's

1355  
00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,640  
not like an

1356  
00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:16,960  
all lives matter type statement because

1357  
00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:18,400  
i don't think all lives matter

1358  
00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,720  
a lot of people suck dude some people

1359  
00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:23,040  
suck i don't believe that at all

1360  
00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:25,280  
yeah but you know what dude we're all

1361  
00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:26,160  
human beings

1362  
00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:27,520  
right you know yeah that's that's all

1363  
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:29,200

there is to it well the good thing that

1364

00:47:31,670 --> 00:47:29,839

i that i

1365

00:47:33,589 --> 00:47:31,680

that that has come out of this is that

1366

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:33,599

it's i think it's a cognitive awakening

1367

00:47:37,829 --> 00:47:34,319

that

1368

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:37,839

people of different color and i'm not

1369

00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:39,280

just saying black people i'm saying like

1370

00:47:42,630 --> 00:47:42,319

even indian people like mexican people i

1371

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:42,640

mean

1372

00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:46,000

anybody who's not white it seems to

1373

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:48,480

like sway in the direction where like

1374

00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:49,440

white privilege

1375

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:52,800

is a thing you know like i think there's

1376

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:53,599

this co

1377

00:47:58,950 --> 00:47:56,079

cognitive shift that has happened and it

1378

00:48:01,750 --> 00:47:58,960

really sucks that so many people have to

1379

00:48:02,470 --> 00:48:01,760

die so people so people can finally you

1380

00:48:04,230 --> 00:48:02,480

know

1381

00:48:05,829 --> 00:48:04,240

rise up and say that we've had enough

1382

00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:05,839

and this is that this has been going on

1383

00:48:09,990 --> 00:48:06,319

since

1384

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:10,000

mean that

1385

00:48:13,510 --> 00:48:12,240

this is not a new thing and so happens

1386

00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:13,520

in 2020 like

1387

00:48:17,109 --> 00:48:15,760

we've had enough and by we i mean all of

1388

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:17,119

us like everybody

1389

00:48:25,829 --> 00:48:24,950

yeah no one wants this this is [h\_\_h]

1390

00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:25,839

but we

1391

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:28,880

so we support you as a person

1392

00:48:32,630 --> 00:48:30,559

we don't i don't support the

1393

00:48:33,990 --> 00:48:32,640

organizations yeah that's all there is

1394

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:34,000

enough said all right so let's

1395

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:36,000

play let's yeah perfectly let's see

1396

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:37,359

absolutely listen there because i'm

1397

00:48:40,549 --> 00:48:37,680

gonna

1398

00:48:41,670 --> 00:48:40,559

say some dumb [h\_\_h] all right so all

1399

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:41,680

right next

1400

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,319

i do want to add one thing okay a lot of

1401

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:46,240

people are advocating

1402

00:48:49,829 --> 00:48:49,040

for dismantling the system which as you

1403

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:49,839

know

1404

00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:51,920

i'm okay with that but don't advocate

1405

00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:53,680

for dismantling the system

1406

00:48:58,870 --> 00:48:56,079

for a shittier system right yeah like

1407

00:49:01,190 --> 00:48:58,880

defunding like defunding the police dude

1408

00:49:02,309 --> 00:49:01,200

yeah i mean demilitarize it yeah that's

1409

00:49:05,109 --> 00:49:02,319

what you want to talk about

1410

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:05,119

then yeah defund it uh to demilitarize

1411

00:49:08,549 --> 00:49:05,520

it

1412

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,559

absolutely 100 uh but

1413

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:10,800

i don't want to sit here and and talk

1414

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:11,599

about like

1415

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:14,400

oh let's dismantle the system and then

1416

00:49:17,510 --> 00:49:14,880

let's

1417

00:49:19,510 --> 00:49:17,520

put in place you know communism or

1418

00:49:21,030 --> 00:49:19,520

socialism or some other [h\_\_h] let's

1419

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:21,040

start a monarchy and like

1420

00:49:24,710 --> 00:49:22,800

they all suck stop talking about

1421

00:49:25,270 --> 00:49:24,720

dismantling a system for a shittier

1422

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:25,280

system

1423

00:49:28,950 --> 00:49:26,480

how about you start talking about

1424

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:28,960

dismantling the system for freedom

1425

00:49:35,670 --> 00:49:33,040

build oof yeah powerful [h\_\_h] joe

1426

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:35,680

billy 20. build off of this okay thing

1427

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,880

not start from scratch

1428

00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:38,960

build off of what we have yeah we've got

1429

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,480

a pretty strong foundation

1430

00:49:44,549 --> 00:49:42,319

yeah there's some cracks if you if you

1431

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:44,559

what are you

1432

00:49:48,390 --> 00:49:46,640

okay like the thought that there's no

1433

00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:48,400

police one day

1434

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:50,800

holy [h\_\_\h] imagine you were scared before

1435

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,319

what would you

1436

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,000

you'd be who no one's safe dude it's

1437

00:49:59,349 --> 00:49:58,000

it's what uh the antifa thing you were

1438

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:59,359

telling me about the the square that

1439

00:50:02,870 --> 00:49:59,920

they were taking

1440

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:02,880

chances like if you if you want to what

1441

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:04,319

the [h\_\_\h] if you want to see what that

1442

00:50:08,790 --> 00:50:06,480

system would look like and look at chad

1443

00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:08,800

right oh my god [h\_\_\h] you [h\_\_\h] the video

1444

00:50:12,230 --> 00:50:09,599

you were showing me

1445

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:12,240

yeah it's just stupid and then and then

1446

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:13,040

and then

1447

00:50:16,390 --> 00:50:14,800

people were getting killed they were

1448

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:16,400

getting murdered

1449

00:50:20,549 --> 00:50:19,200

black people were dying in chaz the

1450

00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:20,559

whole reason that was set up in the

1451  
00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:22,400  
first place is because black lives

1452  
00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,440  
matter

1453  
00:50:27,270 --> 00:50:25,280  
what are you [h\_\_h] me and then the

1454  
00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:27,280  
little girl dude in atlanta

1455  
00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:28,880  
the little eight-year-old who crossed

1456  
00:50:32,790 --> 00:50:30,720  
that barrier and she got

1457  
00:50:34,630 --> 00:50:32,800  
[h\_\_h] shot and killed her are you

1458  
00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:34,640  
kidding me dude a little black girl

1459  
00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:37,440  
got killed by them for crossing uh

1460  
00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:37,760  
through

1461  
00:50:42,470 --> 00:50:39,599  
a little guardrail man [h\_\_h] man it's

1462  
00:50:44,150 --> 00:50:42,480  
just sick dude those organizations and

1463  
00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:44,160

i don't support none of that [h\_\_\h] and

1464

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,599

that's the reason why

1465

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:48,160

you you lost me completely i support

1466

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:49,040

human beings

1467

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,640

being has rights

1468

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:55,520

you have rights um and and i firmly

1469

00:50:59,829 --> 00:50:56,559

believe that but

1470

00:51:01,589 --> 00:50:59,839

i i think screw the organizations man

1471

00:51:03,190 --> 00:51:01,599

i'm not for that at all because as you

1472

00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,200

can see it gets donated

1473

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:05,440

into political systems that put you in

1474

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:06,640

the place that you're in

1475

00:51:10,790 --> 00:51:08,720

right now and all you're doing is giving

1476

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:10,800

them money to give them more power

1477

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:13,040

to keep you down stop and they elect

1478

00:51:17,510 --> 00:51:14,000

people like

1479

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:17,520

joe biden yeah to uh

1480

00:51:21,109 --> 00:51:20,160

to carry out your bidding which come on

1481

00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:21,119

sometimes when

1482

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:24,160

i'm at the pool i i got hairy legs and

1483

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:25,119

the

1484

00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:28,480

legs

1485

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:31,520

and and in the sun the hair turns blonde

1486

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,839

and and the kids sit on my lap what are

1487

00:51:36,790 --> 00:51:35,520

you saying you're rambling oh [h\_\_h] are

1488

00:51:39,190 --> 00:51:36,800

you seriously

1489

00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:39,200

shut up i am not shut up i am not joe

1490

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:40,720

biden i am

1491

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:43,839

wait wait hi i am joe wait i'm i'm in

1492

00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:44,800

the pool

1493

00:51:48,829 --> 00:51:46,720

my hair is blonde my heart blowing it's

1494

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:48,839

1997.

1495

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:51,359

listen mcdonald's has got some good

1496

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,559

cheeseburgers

1497

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:54,480

and that is that i will promise i will

1498

00:51:57,780 --> 00:51:56,319

make you brought to you by me

1499

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:57,790

100 bone jardin

1500

00:52:04,309 --> 00:52:01,119

[Laughter]

1501

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:04,319

yeah oh my god so so that's it for that

1502

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:05,200

damn i haven't

1503

00:52:09,030 --> 00:52:07,119

i have one more flavor oh yeah we should

1504

00:52:11,109 --> 00:52:09,040

oh yeah i can't i can't remember what it

1505

00:52:13,190 --> 00:52:11,119

was dude just keep it going dude

1506

00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:13,200

[h\_\_\h] if we haven't lost our whole

1507

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:14,880

audience by now i mean it wouldn't

1508

00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:16,400

matter if i took a second to think about

1509

00:52:20,309 --> 00:52:18,000

it let's go let's let's move on to

1510

00:52:21,750 --> 00:52:20,319

the next thing totally man this is where

1511

00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:21,760

it kind of takes a turn right like it

1512

00:52:26,069 --> 00:52:22,240

kind of

1513

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:26,079

at this point in our notes it's like

1514

00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:29,280

whoo it takes a little dark turn um

1515

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:33,200

everybody again i just want to this is

1516

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:34,559

i feel like i have to warn everybody

1517

00:52:38,549 --> 00:52:36,559

like this is i

1518

00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:38,559

mean everybody's seen it all by now

1519

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:39,920

everybody has that's the thing it's like

1520

00:52:42,549 --> 00:52:41,440

everybody's seen something about what

1521

00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:42,559

we're about to talk about

1522

00:52:46,150 --> 00:52:44,640

uh and it's possibly a dangerous thing

1523

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:46,160

to talk about that's why i'm a little

1524

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,920

skittish to talk about it on the

1525

00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:49,200

internet because this [h\_\_\h] is going to

1526

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:50,160

be

1527

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:51,760

on the internet and who knows who's

1528

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:53,200

going to hear it you know if

1529

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:56,880

if it's going to perpetuate a lie

1530

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:59,040

which it could be a lie i don't think so

1531

00:53:01,829 --> 00:53:00,000

i think there's some truth

1532

00:53:03,270 --> 00:53:01,839

to it i'm not saying all of it's true

1533

00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:03,280

people wouldn't be getting murdered for

1534

00:53:05,190 --> 00:53:04,640

it if it was but people are getting

1535

00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:05,200

murdered

1536

00:53:11,270 --> 00:53:08,720

for the things that well see that's

1537

00:53:13,430 --> 00:53:11,280

where i'm [h\_\_\h] up dude because like

1538

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,440

what if we say this [h\_\_h] and then oh

1539

00:53:16,470 --> 00:53:15,119

well

1540

00:53:18,309 --> 00:53:16,480

nice knowing you dude we're talking

1541

00:53:20,710 --> 00:53:18,319

about the pedophile [h\_\_h] we don't know

1542

00:53:23,030 --> 00:53:20,720

any pedophiles we're not pedophiles

1543

00:53:24,069 --> 00:53:23,040

so we're not calling anybody out all

1544

00:53:25,589 --> 00:53:24,079

this stuff that we're going to

1545

00:53:27,510 --> 00:53:25,599

talk about is stuff that's in the

1546

00:53:28,870 --> 00:53:27,520

current news yes that's all it is it's

1547

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,880

in the news we're covering news

1548

00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:30,559

that's all this is not a reflection of

1549

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:32,160

our thoughts and feelings and and

1550

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:32,880

perspectives

1551  
00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:35,440  
we're telling people what we have seen

1552  
00:53:37,990 --> 00:53:36,160  
other people

1553  
00:53:39,510 --> 00:53:38,000  
talking we talk about conspiracies and

1554  
00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:39,520  
cults and weird [h\_\_\h] like that

1555  
00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:41,599  
it just so happens that some of them are

1556  
00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:43,119  
[h\_\_\h] freaks

1557  
00:53:48,390 --> 00:53:44,960  
yeah that's that's all there is to it

1558  
00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,400  
okay so this all started for me

1559  
00:53:52,230 --> 00:53:50,800  
with actually this isaac cappy guy

1560  
00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:52,240  
because like i told you

1561  
00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:56,240  
uh i i have tick tock uh and i mean i

1562  
00:54:01,510 --> 00:53:57,680  
post a couple of videos i mean

1563  
00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:04,870

now china's gonna use it against you

1564

00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:06,559

the chinese is what's making your

1565

00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:07,920

computer run slow

1566

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,800

yeah dude that's why yeah [h\_\_\h]

1567

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:13,200

chinese yeah i don't have tic-tac

1568

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:20,710

but uh anyway so i just so i just

1569

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:22,800

started clicking on these conspiracy

1570

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:25,760

videos and so i get showed more of it

1571

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:27,520

that's how the algorithm works it's like

1572

00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:30,160

oh so white male likes uh conspiracy

1573

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:31,520

whatever i don't know what the algorithm

1574

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:34,960

rhythm is uh so this one video of the

1575

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:36,400

isaac cappy stuff

1576  
00:54:39,510 --> 00:54:39,200  
shows up and isaac happy for those of

1577  
00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:39,520  
you

1578  
00:54:42,630 --> 00:54:40,720  
who don't know he's an actor in

1579  
00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:42,640  
hollywood he's been in a couple films he

1580  
00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:43,119  
was in

1581  
00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:45,359  
uh the event one of the avengers the

1582  
00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,799  
movies people that are listening are

1583  
00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:48,400  
like yeah yeah get on with it but

1584  
00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,680  
for those of you don't know he's an

1585  
00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:51,680  
actor in hollywood well connected

1586  
00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:53,440  
connected with seth green who i think

1587  
00:54:58,630 --> 00:54:55,040  
everybody knows from dr

1588  
00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:58,640

evil yeah right the uh family guy family

1589

00:55:02,230 --> 00:55:00,000

guy

1590

00:55:03,270 --> 00:55:02,240

okay so he's he's connected right like

1591

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:03,280

this actor

1592

00:55:07,670 --> 00:55:06,319

um i was introduced this is how it all

1593

00:55:09,430 --> 00:55:07,680

started for me

1594

00:55:11,270 --> 00:55:09,440

introduced to this guy like hey look

1595

00:55:13,109 --> 00:55:11,280

this guy up so i looked up his last

1596

00:55:15,430 --> 00:55:13,119

video his last upload

1597

00:55:16,549 --> 00:55:15,440

and it was like a live video of him

1598

00:55:18,789 --> 00:55:16,559

rambling for like

1599

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:18,799

two and a half hours and i watched the

1600

00:55:23,510 --> 00:55:20,720

whole thing and a lot of it was

1601  
00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:23,520  
really cryptic and it was just a lot of

1602  
00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:24,240  
hey man

1603  
00:55:28,150 --> 00:55:25,920  
i've done i have did something really

1604  
00:55:30,150 --> 00:55:28,160  
bad am i suicidal no he's like answering

1605  
00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:30,160  
people in the comments he's like no

1606  
00:55:34,069 --> 00:55:32,559  
but i did something really [h\_\_h] up uh

1607  
00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:34,079  
i've i've gone too far

1608  
00:55:38,710 --> 00:55:37,280  
down the web there is a secret society

1609  
00:55:40,309 --> 00:55:38,720  
i'm not saying it's illuminati but

1610  
00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:40,319  
there's some [h\_\_h] up [h\_\_h] going on and

1611  
00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:41,760  
it involves pedophilia

1612  
00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,920  
involves blood sacrifice it involves

1613  
00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:45,359

cannibalism

1614

00:55:50,309 --> 00:55:48,160

i can't say names right now but i have

1615

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:50,319

gone too far and i [h\_\_h] up guys and i

1616

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:51,520

betrayed you all

1617

00:55:54,950 --> 00:55:53,119

that's what he says and then that's the

1618

00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:54,960

last video and then

1619

00:56:03,750 --> 00:55:58,720

the next day he jumps off a bridge into

1620

00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:03,760

oncoming traffic and is killed instantly

1621

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:07,119

i mean yeah so uh jumped that was in

1622

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:08,400

quotes by the way quotes

1623

00:56:13,910 --> 00:56:11,599

jumped off quotes um and

1624

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:13,920

i don't i this is a pretty heavily

1625

00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:15,280

trafficked area this was an outcome can

1626  
00:56:17,190 --> 00:56:16,720  
you imagine being in the car that hit

1627  
00:56:20,150 --> 00:56:17,200  
him

1628  
00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:20,160  
and being like oh [\h\_\_\h] isaac happy like

1629  
00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:20,960  
in the sky

1630  
00:56:25,030 --> 00:56:22,960  
you're like dude can i get your

1631  
00:56:27,270 --> 00:56:25,040  
autograph you're like yelling

1632  
00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:27,280  
through the window that he shattered

1633  
00:56:34,069 --> 00:56:30,559  
like he landed you're like dude

1634  
00:56:36,549 --> 00:56:34,079  
sucks where this is that's [\h\_\_\h] up

1635  
00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:36,559  
it's dark but hey we gotta we gotta we

1636  
00:56:41,030 --> 00:56:38,559  
gotta lighten the mood a little bit

1637  
00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,040  
it is and then like for the rest of his

1638  
00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:42,880

life that dude's got like a story bro

1639

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,520

isaac cap you landed on my car bro sign

1640

00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:47,040

my he signed my book before

1641

00:56:50,549 --> 00:56:49,119

before i hit him before i killed him

1642

00:56:52,230 --> 00:56:50,559

this is i mean i killed

1643

00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:52,240

him this is my story it wasn't like me

1644

00:56:55,750 --> 00:56:54,240

he like jumped off a brick well somebody

1645

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:55,760

said we threw him off but they said you

1646

00:56:59,829 --> 00:56:57,760

know

1647

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,839

there's also a video uh uh a

1648

00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:01,119

quote-unquote video

1649

00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:03,040

of someone who looks kind of like him

1650

00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:04,799

uh-huh have you seen that i haven't seen

1651  
00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:06,640  
that it's a dash cam footage of

1652  
00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:09,680  
a man similar men stature i mean all you

1653  
00:57:13,510 --> 00:57:11,280  
see is the back of his

1654  
00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:13,520  
head it's really blurry but he's in a

1655  
00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:14,480  
blue shirt which

1656  
00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:16,400  
apparently he was wearing that day and

1657  
00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:18,640  
he's by himself on that bridge

1658  
00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:20,799  
and it's somebody driving by i don't

1659  
00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:21,760  
know if that's real it could be

1660  
00:57:26,390 --> 00:57:23,359  
somewhere in kentucky who knows

1661  
00:57:28,630 --> 00:57:26,400  
but that there's all kinds of stuff when

1662  
00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:28,640  
something this controversial comes out

1663  
00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:31,359

and that it's like related to these this

1664

00:57:34,470 --> 00:57:32,000

elite

1665

00:57:35,430 --> 00:57:34,480

part of hollywood there's always like i

1666

00:57:37,750 --> 00:57:35,440

think that's where

1667

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,760

i'm at now is like anything that comes

1668

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:38,960

out that uh

1669

00:57:44,390 --> 00:57:42,480

vilifies one section or or party

1670

00:57:45,829 --> 00:57:44,400

that could really get in trouble from

1671

00:57:48,549 --> 00:57:45,839

this information they're gonna

1672

00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:48,559

combat that with i mean what hollywood

1673

00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:50,079

actor doesn't have a poli

1674

00:58:00,069 --> 00:57:57,349

there you go so they're going to combat

1675

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,079

that with with uh you know

1676  
00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:03,280  
it's war right yeah so anyway there's a

1677  
00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:04,880  
bunch of controversy about it but what i

1678  
00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:06,079  
didn't know is what joe

1679  
00:58:13,670 --> 00:58:09,440  
you you showed me which is i mean

1680  
00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:13,680  
he names names and he's talking about

1681  
00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:15,200  
well that video that we watch is kind of

1682  
00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:17,200  
a someone did some really good research

1683  
00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,230  
isaac cappy exposing the government's

1684  
00:58:30,789 --> 00:58:28,880  
hollywood pedophilia ring

1685  
00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,799  
yeah so if you're on hollywood be on

1686  
00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:32,160  
youtube man i feel like

1687  
00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:34,000  
the mood is like yeah i could feel the

1688  
00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:35,359

darkness man

1689

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:37,440

like fun like i would like to keep it

1690

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:38,640

but how can you

1691

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:41,520

you i mean you can't keep pedophilia fun

1692

00:58:43,750 --> 00:58:42,319

you can't

1693

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:43,760

you're not in this situation no way

1694

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:46,799

there's no way no and and you and i are

1695

00:58:50,069 --> 00:58:49,119

fun guys but this [h\_\_\h] is [h\_\_\h]

1696

00:58:53,750 --> 00:58:50,079

serious dude

1697

00:58:54,549 --> 00:58:53,760

it is definitely serious so absolutely

1698

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:54,559

man

1699

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:58,079

video anyway so what what that video

1700

00:59:02,309 --> 00:59:00,400

shows is a combination of of

1701  
00:59:04,470 --> 00:59:02,319  
multiple clips of isaac happy talking on

1702  
00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:04,480  
his whatever vlog or video or youtube

1703  
00:59:07,910 --> 00:59:06,880  
channel and he names names and he's

1704  
00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:07,920  
talking about

1705  
00:59:11,990 --> 00:59:10,319  
like cannibalism and it goes into

1706  
00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:12,000  
hillary clinton's

1707  
00:59:15,270 --> 00:59:13,760  
he isaac abby's talking about hillary

1708  
00:59:17,910 --> 00:59:15,280  
clinton's emails

1709  
00:59:19,349 --> 00:59:17,920  
to john podesta which is on the internet

1710  
00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:19,359  
you could look that was back in

1711  
00:59:22,910 --> 00:59:20,880  
whatever how many years ago was that

1712  
00:59:25,430 --> 00:59:22,920  
with with wikileaks uh

1713  
00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:25,440

2016. oh it was long longer than i

1714

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:26,720

thought well it was

1715

00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:28,559

it was during it was right before the

1716

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:32,000

election of hillary and trump

1717

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:35,200

which is pretty interesting timing yeah

1718

00:59:39,270 --> 00:59:37,599

yeah to say on both sides like yeah it's

1719

00:59:41,910 --> 00:59:39,280

did someone make this [h\_\_\h] up or

1720

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,920

oh like was somebody looking into her

1721

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:43,680

trying to find dirt and they found a

1722

00:59:47,990 --> 00:59:45,839

gold mine

1723

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,000

who do you well what side do you believe

1724

00:59:50,630 --> 00:59:50,160

you know that's where this all comes at

1725

00:59:52,470 --> 00:59:50,640

like

1726

00:59:53,750 --> 00:59:52,480

we don't know we're just we don't we're

1727

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:53,760

speculating the reason why we're talking

1728

00:59:57,030 --> 00:59:55,040

about this podcast is because it's

1729

00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:57,040

interesting and i'm super interested in

1730

00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:58,400

it and i want to find the truth and i

1731

01:00:01,349 --> 00:59:59,440

want these

1732

01:00:03,030 --> 01:00:01,359

[h\_\_\h] evil people to go down right

1733

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:03,040

right yeah and the more that people that

1734

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:04,319

we can tell they can do their own

1735

01:00:08,470 --> 01:00:05,280

research

1736

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,480

change that cognitive understanding and

1737

01:00:10,390 --> 01:00:10,000

you know think for themselves and know

1738

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,400

that

1739

01:00:13,510 --> 01:00:12,640

evil [h\_\_h] is going on oh for sure man

1740

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:13,520

but

1741

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:17,200

chicken

1742

01:00:22,230 --> 01:00:20,960

yeah she's gonna uh gonna be sacrificing

1743

01:00:25,270 --> 01:00:22,240

a chicken tonight

1744

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:25,280

hillary said that too yeah and uh man

1745

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:26,160

what was the

1746

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:30,880

the the uh that old ancient god dude

1747

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:34,160

moloch yeah the owl that that um and so

1748

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:36,000

apparently bohemian grove they

1749

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:37,839

uh alex jones busted this wide open a

1750

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,680

long time ago yeah he's got like video

1751

01:00:43,270 --> 01:00:40,880

and stuff of it yeah

1752

01:00:45,750 --> 01:00:43,280

so the whole thing behind it is that

1753

01:00:49,430 --> 01:00:45,760

chicken is supposedly this code word

1754

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:49,440

um for children and the reason is is

1755

01:00:53,589 --> 01:00:51,200

because back in the day

1756

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:53,599

these people they would sacrifice a

1757

01:00:57,829 --> 01:00:54,480

child

1758

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:57,839

to to moloch to to please the gods

1759

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:01,839

and so chicken is this uh connection

1760

01:01:09,190 --> 01:01:05,520

to children which is weird because

1761

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:09,200

isaac talks about seth green

1762

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:11,520

being into this and being part of this

1763

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:12,640

this cult

1764

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:16,640

and he has the show robot chicken

1765

01:01:21,349 --> 01:01:19,680

so maybe robot is was his way of saying

1766

01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:21,359

maybe it's a mind control

1767

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:22,640

maybe it's part of minecraft that's the

1768

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:24,000

whole intro of the show is where the

1769

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:25,520

chicken is being put into a

1770

01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:28,000

chair and then put on that uh the eye

1771

01:01:30,789 --> 01:01:29,200

blinky thingy yep

1772

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:30,799

he has to keep his eyes and maybe

1773

01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:32,799

they're mind controlled into this whole

1774

01:01:37,190 --> 01:01:34,240

pedophilia ring

1775

01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:37,200

into this cult so so i'm not saying that

1776

01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:39,119

i i don't i don't

1777

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:41,119

i'm not fully invested in that seth

1778

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:42,559

green is involved with this stuff i

1779

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:44,720

think he knows about some stuff

1780

01:01:47,990 --> 01:01:46,960

possibly right i mean i'm not like

1781

01:01:50,470 --> 01:01:48,000

trying to con you know

1782

01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:50,480

trying to talk [h\_\_h] right we don't know

1783

01:01:55,510 --> 01:01:51,920

because all i could except

1784

01:01:57,750 --> 01:01:55,520

going by what isaac said isaac says that

1785

01:01:59,750 --> 01:01:57,760

seth green pulls him aside and says we

1786

01:02:02,309 --> 01:01:59,760

got something to talk about right and

1787

01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:02,319

it's that he's into this pedophilia

1788

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:03,599

stuff

1789

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,599

so so does that mean he's into it or

1790

01:02:10,230 --> 01:02:07,520

he's like he knows about it

1791

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:10,240

i think how do you know by the by by the

1792

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:11,839

way that isaac said it

1793

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:13,520

he just says we got to talk about

1794

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:14,960

something let's we got to talk about

1795

01:02:18,870 --> 01:02:16,400

chicken

1796

01:02:20,069 --> 01:02:18,880

and then he and then he says well i'm

1797

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:20,079

not going to say it but

1798

01:02:23,990 --> 01:02:22,079

he basically names him and said he's in

1799

01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:24,000

but what does that mean like

1800

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:27,039

again does he know about it i don't know

1801

01:02:31,029 --> 01:02:28,240

i'm just trying to

1802

01:02:32,470 --> 01:02:31,039

play both sides devil devil's advocate

1803

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:32,480

you know

1804

01:02:36,069 --> 01:02:34,400

am i being too like overprotective of

1805

01:02:39,109 --> 01:02:36,079

seth green

1806

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:39,119

i think he might be i mean if it is to

1807

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:40,400

me it seemed pretty clear

1808

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:41,920

i don't know why i'm choosing science i

1809

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:43,760

just i mean austin powers were some of

1810

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:45,920

my favorite movies dude i know and like

1811

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:49,280

dude he name drops tom hanks bro you're

1812

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:51,680

[h\_\_\h] killing me bro are you [h\_\_\h] me

1813

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:55,039

like he's our dad i i dude i mean big

1814

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:56,720

are you telling me i can never watch big

1815

01:03:02,309 --> 01:02:59,119

again god damn it i love that movie

1816

01:03:06,069 --> 01:03:02,319

you know what i'm saying apollo 13 oh

1817

01:03:09,589 --> 01:03:06,079

castaway you know toy story toy story

1818

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:09,599

dude i mean you're right yeah i mean

1819

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:10,319

he's like

1820

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:17,760

it it it makes so it makes me sad

1821

01:03:21,349 --> 01:03:19,760

yeah you know it makes me if this is

1822

01:03:24,470 --> 01:03:21,359

true yeah and these people

1823

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:24,480

are involved man it makes me sad yeah it

1824

01:03:29,510 --> 01:03:25,520

really does

1825

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:29,520

for a fact that they are involved

1826

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:32,480

but we're just going off of what isaac

1827

01:03:35,829 --> 01:03:33,359

cappy is saying

1828

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:35,839

and now he's dead and now he's dead

1829

01:03:40,390 --> 01:03:37,760

which is

1830

01:03:42,630 --> 01:03:40,400

man whoever offered him if you wanted us

1831

01:03:44,150 --> 01:03:42,640

to stop paying attention to isaac happy

1832

01:03:46,390 --> 01:03:44,160

you shouldn't have killed them because

1833

01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:46,400

right because now we're paying attention

1834

01:03:50,789 --> 01:03:49,440

yeah yeah you had our curiosity but now

1835

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,799

you have our attention

1836

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:52,079

you shouldn't have killed [h\_\_h]

1837

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:54,160

epstein you know what i'm saying

1838

01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:56,319

like when you killed him that made the

1839

01:03:59,829 --> 01:03:57,760

world go nuts

1840

01:04:02,390 --> 01:03:59,839

you know this was all still kind of a

1841

01:04:05,109 --> 01:04:02,400

little bit of a conspiracy

1842

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:05,119

until epstein got charged yeah he got

1843

01:04:08,549 --> 01:04:05,920

picked up

1844

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:08,559

he got put in prison and then he dies

1845

01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:08,960

yeah

1846

01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:12,640

oh and now uh uh galen

1847

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:15,839

glean glean maxwell she's going to the

1848

01:04:20,549 --> 01:04:19,280

same prison same prison and now she has

1849

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:20,559

coven

1850

01:04:24,390 --> 01:04:23,119

well is that confirmed yeah i think so

1851  
01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,400  
there was well i've been seeing a bunch

1852  
01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:26,319  
of posts that was dated

1853  
01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:29,359  
uh july 11th saying that

1854  
01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,799  
jolene maxwell has been she's under

1855  
01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:34,319  
watch because she's been infected with

1856  
01:04:38,069 --> 01:04:35,839  
kovid which is

1857  
01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:38,079  
two days from now have you seen those oh

1858  
01:04:42,069 --> 01:04:39,680  
no i haven't seen those yeah let's look

1859  
01:04:46,069 --> 01:04:42,079  
at them two days from now oh

1860  
01:04:48,150 --> 01:04:46,079  
[h\_\_\h] ah

1861  
01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:48,160  
just like obama had on his twitter the

1862  
01:04:51,589 --> 01:04:49,599  
the george floyd photo

1863  
01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,599

yes before george floyd even [h\_\_h]

1864

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:53,599

died yeah and okay i'll say this

1865

01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:56,400

dude that's [h\_\_h] crazy but you have

1866

01:05:02,710 --> 01:04:59,280

to think about the possibility

1867

01:05:04,309 --> 01:05:02,720

but both with this and that obama thing

1868

01:05:06,069 --> 01:05:04,319

i want to see multiple people

1869

01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:06,079

corroborate this because if it's just

1870

01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:07,039

one source

1871

01:05:10,870 --> 01:05:09,280

i could i do photoshop for liz living i

1872

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:10,880

could do that that's pretty easy to do

1873

01:05:15,029 --> 01:05:12,160

you find the typeface you

1874

01:05:16,630 --> 01:05:15,039

photoshop it but apparently a lot of

1875

01:05:19,589 --> 01:05:16,640

people have screenshoted

1876

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:19,599

not only the george floyd stuff and the

1877

01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,400

gaeling mac

1878

01:05:23,750 --> 01:05:22,799

galen max whatever how do you spell her

1879

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:23,760

[h\_\_\h] name

1880

01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:26,799

[h\_\_\h] [h\_\_\h] yeah that's her name

1881

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:29,920

so man um it might

1882

01:05:33,029 --> 01:05:31,599

i don't want to have a lot of dead

1883

01:05:35,910 --> 01:05:33,039

airspace while i search this

1884

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:35,920

but no i mean i i just think it's okay

1885

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:36,640

well this one's

1886

01:05:42,230 --> 01:05:40,079

snope says no uh jizzling max

1887

01:05:43,589 --> 01:05:42,240

how about that just lean maxwell is not

1888

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:43,599

tested positive for covid

1889

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:45,119

all right well that's the headline oh

1890

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:47,839

yeah so all right snopes but the weird

1891

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:48,160

thing

1892

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:52,000

is is that there are multiple sources

1893

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:55,280

with screenshots of it being like

1894

01:05:59,910 --> 01:05:58,240

two days and you also have to look who's

1895

01:06:03,430 --> 01:05:59,920

running snopes

1896

01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:03,440

it's it's run by act blue it's the same

1897

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:05,119

people [h\_\_h] the republic of the

1898

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:06,400

democrats

1899

01:06:12,710 --> 01:06:09,680

it's the same people oh man i mean i

1900

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:12,720

it's it's it's it's sickening dude

1901  
01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:15,280  
it's sickening right um should we should

1902  
01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:16,559  
we move this one to

1903  
01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:18,000  
further down because i think it all

1904  
01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:19,839  
leads to this right

1905  
01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:21,440  
yeah totally yeah okay so we're okay

1906  
01:06:25,990 --> 01:06:23,359  
with that yeah because i feel like our

1907  
01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:26,000  
our our outline earlier was it flowed

1908  
01:06:30,549 --> 01:06:27,440  
pretty well

1909  
01:06:33,029 --> 01:06:30,559  
and then i thought of that so

1910  
01:06:34,309 --> 01:06:33,039  
so the next okay so we're talking about

1911  
01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:34,319  
the epstein stuff

1912  
01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:37,839  
maxwell first off dude

1913  
01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,880

the whole thing is busting wide open in

1914

01:06:43,349 --> 01:06:42,720

the same year that all this other [h\_\_h]

1915

01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:43,359

is going on

1916

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:44,880

i don't think that's a coincidence do

1917

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:46,880

you i don't either man

1918

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:49,520

i don't either yeah the biggest

1919

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:50,319

pedophile

1920

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:53,119

sex ring worldwide is also happening at

1921

01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:54,720

the same time as a

1922

01:07:00,470 --> 01:06:58,640

world pandemic uh

1923

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,480

when the [h\_\_h] hits the fan is just a

1924

01:07:05,829 --> 01:07:02,799

saying but when it's actually [h\_\_h]

1925

01:07:06,549 --> 01:07:05,839

the fan wait when the fan is [h\_\_h] on

1926

01:07:09,390 --> 01:07:06,559

you good

1927

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:09,400

[\h\_\_\h] [\h\_\_\h]

1928

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:17,520

itself

1929

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:20,559

blowing its own [\h\_\_\h] debris on you

1930

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:24,960

on your in your butt on your poop

1931

01:07:27,990 --> 01:07:26,640

that's what 2020 has been i'm trying to

1932

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:28,000

find something really quick yeah

1933

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,440

don't worry it's just kind of it just

1934

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:31,280

kind of like hit me uh

1935

01:07:37,190 --> 01:07:34,319

so i made that post oh yeah yesterday

1936

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:37,200

about all this stuff being a conspiracy

1937

01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:37,520

uh

1938

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:38,960

and then i had made the comment because

1939

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:40,559

everybody immediately kind of like went

1940

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:41,520

to covet

1941

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,400

and i i was basically saying you know

1942

01:07:48,390 --> 01:07:46,079

it's so much more than covet

1943

01:07:49,910 --> 01:07:48,400

cove is just a piece i'm talking about

1944

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:49,920

everything i'm talking about

1945

01:07:53,829 --> 01:07:52,720

global pandemics corruption civil unrest

1946

01:07:56,390 --> 01:07:53,839

ufos

1947

01:07:58,710 --> 01:07:56,400

secret cults space travel pedophilia

1948

01:08:01,349 --> 01:07:58,720

rings computers taking over the world

1949

01:08:02,950 --> 01:08:01,359

it's all happening right now right and i

1950

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:02,960

think it's kind of funny because

1951

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:05,359

it's like why didn't we see all this

1952

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:07,119

coming well guess what

1953

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:20,070

holy [\h\_\_\h] bro that's amazing

1954

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,520

i'm starting to become a real conspiracy

1955

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:23,600

theorist dude you know become a legit

1956

01:08:26,870 --> 01:08:25,679

i mean it's all there is to it i'm so

1957

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:26,880

excited right now

1958

01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:30,400

yeah holy [\h\_\_\h] hindsight is 20 20 people

1959

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:31,600

you heard it for the first time

1960

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:35,600

joe from ufo garage just coined

1961

01:08:42,550 --> 01:08:39,040

that saying wow dude

1962

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,560

yeah hindsight is 20 20 is it not ho

1963

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:44,799

so what better year to have all this

1964

01:08:47,990 --> 01:08:45,839

[h\_\_h] come out

1965

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:48,000

and then be like the entire population

1966

01:08:51,910 --> 01:08:49,120

is like

1967

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,920

it is this is crazy it is hindsight's 20

1968

01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:53,759

20. it is almost like

1969

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:57,520

20 20 is a high hindsight right

1970

01:09:01,590 --> 01:09:00,000

because you're you're it's the bubble

1971

01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:01,600

it's the housing bubble it's the

1972

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:03,679

the stock market it's everything is

1973

01:09:09,829 --> 01:09:06,480

bubbling this [h\_\_h] has been happening

1974

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:09,839

for years for decades yeah and now it's

1975

01:09:13,349 --> 01:09:10,799

like

1976

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:13,359

[h\_\_h] dude we i've had i've had enough of

1977

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:14,880

this corruption

1978

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:16,480

i didn't know about this pedophilia

1979

01:09:20,709 --> 01:09:18,159

stuff until recently yeah

1980

01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:20,719

i'm already sick of it i can't you can't

1981

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:22,719

the the human consciousness can't

1982

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:25,279

i'm i'm too fragile for that fragile for

1983

01:09:29,749 --> 01:09:26,640

that like i cannot

1984

01:09:32,070 --> 01:09:29,759

but i'm i'm so fragile i'm so

1985

01:09:33,110 --> 01:09:32,080

fascinated by it because i'm just so i

1986

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:33,120

don't know it's just so

1987

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,520

[h\_\_h] sick like i want these evil

1988

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:36,960

people to go down and the fact that

1989

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,239

these evil people are also

1990

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:39,839

some of the most powerful and rich

1991

01:09:45,349 --> 01:09:41,520

people in the world

1992

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:45,359

really like hit my bullsh or my uh

1993

01:09:48,709 --> 01:09:47,839

my conspiracy meter and i'm on like a

1994

01:09:50,470 --> 01:09:48,719

different

1995

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:50,480

wavelength yeah and i'm when i'm

1996

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:51,839

interested you know absolutely

1997

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:53,440

researching all this stuff absolutely

1998

01:09:56,709 --> 01:09:55,280

so uh i feel like there's a couple more

1999

01:09:57,350 --> 01:09:56,719

things before we move on to the next

2000

01:09:59,270 --> 01:09:57,360

thing

2001  
01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:59,280  
unless you did you have no i mean yeah

2002  
01:10:02,950 --> 01:10:00,800  
keep going so one thing

2003  
01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:02,960  
uh there's two things so here's a

2004  
01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:04,480  
conspiracy for you

2005  
01:10:11,390 --> 01:10:07,600  
um okay so it is a fact that uh

2006  
01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:11,400  
deutsche bank uh it's a huge

2007  
01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:14,159  
multi-million maybe billion dollar

2008  
01:10:17,350 --> 01:10:15,280  
investment firm

2009  
01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:17,360  
sought out jeffrey epstein after the

2010  
01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:19,440  
2008 conviction

2011  
01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:22,480  
he was convicted of child child sex

2012  
01:10:26,470 --> 01:10:25,280  
trafficking uh a bunch of other stuff he

2013  
01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:26,480

got a sweetheart deal

2014

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:28,000

from the lawyer i can't remember his

2015

01:10:32,550 --> 01:10:30,000

name yeah uh i was hoping you're

2016

01:10:33,830 --> 01:10:32,560

you leaned in like i was i don't i don't

2017

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:33,840

remember his name either but

2018

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:35,120

did we have to know this didn't he he

2019

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:37,199

had to he he had to go to jail

2020

01:10:41,270 --> 01:10:39,199

like one day a week or some [h\_\_h] or like

2021

01:10:45,189 --> 01:10:41,280

one time a month and sit in a sale

2022

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:45,199

yes like what a joke yeah what a joke

2023

01:10:50,950 --> 01:10:48,880

he trafficked children yeah

2024

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:50,960

dude oh and look at his face dude he

2025

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:52,640

just looks like he has a punchable face

2026

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,280

well because he's

2027

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:55,520

alex alex acosta alex acosta all right

2028

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:57,760

so he's

2029

01:11:02,149 --> 01:11:00,880

he's this big time us attorney you us

2030

01:11:05,110 --> 01:11:02,159

what does that say hold on we have to

2031

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:05,120

know that u.s attorney uh what

2032

01:11:11,910 --> 01:11:10,229

look at this [h\_\_\h] look at that don't you

2033

01:11:13,990 --> 01:11:11,920

want to just punch him uh he's got a

2034

01:11:16,470 --> 01:11:14,000

very punchable face god why are your

2035

01:11:18,070 --> 01:11:16,480

ears so low

2036

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,080

cause i think he's looking up they're

2037

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:19,760

like down by his chin

2038

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:21,440

it looks like this is the noise he makes

2039

01:11:26,250 --> 01:11:23,440

when he wakes up

2040

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:26,260

or me

2041

01:11:29,510 --> 01:11:27,679

[Music]

2042

01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:29,520

all right hold on i wanna [h\_\_h] why

2043

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:30,719

doesn't it say

2044

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:33,040

what he like what his official thing was

2045

01:11:36,310 --> 01:11:34,560

at the time

2046

01:11:37,669 --> 01:11:36,320

like his title yeah his title at the

2047

01:11:40,149 --> 01:11:37,679

time was [h\_\_h] you he

2048

01:11:41,189 --> 01:11:40,159

he was like the attorney general or it

2049

01:11:44,709 --> 01:11:41,199

was like the uh

2050

01:11:47,910 --> 01:11:44,719

man in in florida though

2051

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:47,920

i think he was a he he's a kid rape

2052

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:48,640

defender

2053

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:51,600

yeah attorney and politician he served

2054

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:52,400

that

2055

01:11:56,470 --> 01:11:54,480

27th united states secretary of labor

2056

01:11:59,110 --> 01:11:56,480

from 2017 to 2019

2057

01:12:01,189 --> 01:11:59,120

all right well [h\_\_h] it man i uh anyway

2058

01:12:03,590 --> 01:12:01,199

um if you're interested in this guy

2059

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:03,600

he's a piece of [h\_\_h] because yeah either

2060

01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:04,960

okay well maybe he's not

2061

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:07,199

maybe he was he he was a piece of [h\_\_h]

2062

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,640

for doing that for sure

2063

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:11,520

but anyway jeffrey epstein convicted of

2064

01:12:13,590 --> 01:12:12,800

all this stuff but they did they didn't

2065

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:13,600

even have

2066

01:12:16,950 --> 01:12:15,040

i mean if you've seen the documentary on

2067

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:16,960

netflix they didn't even let the

2068

01:12:22,550 --> 01:12:20,719

the uh uh the women that he abused

2069

01:12:24,310 --> 01:12:22,560

have their day in trial yeah they didn't

2070

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:24,320

they they they showed up to court

2071

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:26,960

and then uh jeffrey epstein stood up

2072

01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:28,640

stood up with this [h\_\_\h] smug ass

2073

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:31,040

look on his face took a bite out of a

2074

01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:32,719

turd and then just walked out

2075

01:12:35,990 --> 01:12:35,520

because they made some sweet deal where

2076

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:36,000

for

2077

01:12:39,270 --> 01:12:38,000

like 13 months or something like that he

2078

01:12:41,830 --> 01:12:39,280

was allowed

2079

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:41,840

he was a jailed quote unquote jailed but

2080

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:44,239

he was allowed to visit his office for

2081

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:47,199

like 12 hours a day yeah or some [h\_\_\h] or

2082

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:48,400

like 16 hours a day

2083

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:51,360

anyway it was [h\_\_\h] so even after he

2084

01:12:54,709 --> 01:12:52,640

was convicted

2085

01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:54,719

so this is all on record deutsche bank

2086

01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,000

back to deutsche bank

2087

01:13:00,310 --> 01:12:58,800

huge huge firm they they approach

2088

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:00,320

jeffrey epstein and say hey we

2089

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:03,040

want to work with you and it even goes

2090

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:03,520

up

2091

01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:06,719

to the highest of high in the ceo and of

2092

01:13:10,630 --> 01:13:08,880

everybody in charge of the financial

2093

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:10,640

institution that is that bank and they

2094

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,360

all knew

2095

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:13,760

like there are sign-offs like the people

2096

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:14,480

that were in charge

2097

01:13:18,149 --> 01:13:16,719

signed documents approving this knowing

2098

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,159

that hey by the way

2099

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:20,000

he's a he's a sex offender and he's a

2100

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:21,840

he's a pedophile so like do you want his

2101  
01:13:24,149 --> 01:13:23,360  
money or not and they said yeah they

2102  
01:13:27,430 --> 01:13:24,159  
were like yeah

2103  
01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:27,440  
so the point is um i will

2104  
01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:30,080  
post this uh video to this youtube

2105  
01:13:32,630 --> 01:13:30,880  
channel but i'll

2106  
01:13:35,030 --> 01:13:32,640  
also post it on the youtube or the

2107  
01:13:36,709 --> 01:13:35,040  
facebook group uh ufo garage

2108  
01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:36,719  
podcast group if you guys want to check

2109  
01:13:43,870 --> 01:13:38,239  
it out uh

2110  
01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:45,270  
s-a-a-g-a-r-e-n-g-j-e-t-i

2111  
01:13:49,430 --> 01:13:47,840  
uh gizlane maxwell's friends predict she

2112  
01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:49,440  
will sell out bill clinton powerful

2113  
01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:50,719

people that's a long [h\_\_\h] title

2114

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:51,280

anyway

2115

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:53,280

it's this analyst talking about that

2116

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:55,679

deutsche bank is equally i think

2117

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,040

equally involved in the

2118

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,280

child sex trafficking ring because they

2119

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:03,120

invested in him he invested in that he

2120

01:14:07,590 --> 01:14:04,320

made money off of them

2121

01:14:09,189 --> 01:14:07,600

they basically in a sense paid for and

2122

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:09,199

this is not me saying this this is this

2123

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:10,640

is this video again right

2124

01:14:17,030 --> 01:14:14,000

right but i feel i feel

2125

01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:17,040

after this what is true

2126

01:14:20,229 --> 01:14:19,440

is that they paid for this thing they

2127

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:20,239

were in part

2128

01:14:27,830 --> 01:14:24,000

abusing girls

2129

01:14:29,189 --> 01:14:27,840

and and nurturing these girls and and uh

2130

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:29,199

what do you call nut nutrients grooming

2131

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:30,960

grooming these girls

2132

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:33,679

for whatever but we'll get into that i

2133

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,040

feel like there's a lot more to this

2134

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:36,960

jeffrey i got one more thing go for it

2135

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:39,040

dude okay so

2136

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:40,800

so deutsche bank all right big deal

2137

01:14:44,149 --> 01:14:43,120

right like yeah they are not that wasn't

2138

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:44,159

uh

2139

01:14:49,510 --> 01:14:49,120

they are a big deal but right and in the

2140

01:14:51,030 --> 01:14:49,520

sense

2141

01:14:53,750 --> 01:14:51,040

they are a part of that loop they are

2142

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:53,760

basically paying for this [h\_\_\h] to

2143

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:57,360

go on to happen worldwide yeah everybody

2144

01:15:02,630 --> 01:14:57,679

it's

2145

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:02,640

agree with you man i i think they're

2146

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:05,760

kind of part of part of the the issue as

2147

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,320

well

2148

01:15:09,350 --> 01:15:08,560

yeah they definitely are knowing ahead

2149

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:09,360

of time

2150

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:11,600

who this person is right and what he was

2151

01:15:15,990 --> 01:15:12,800

convicted of right

2152

01:15:17,830 --> 01:15:16,000

it's like that's a lot of money yeah

2153

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:17,840

come on give it to me come on anybody

2154

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,120

that is

2155

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:21,600

monetarily invested in anybody

2156

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:22,320

affiliated

2157

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:23,760

any of your friends that are involved as

2158

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:26,400

well bring their money over here too

2159

01:15:29,669 --> 01:15:27,199

bring them over

2160

01:15:31,430 --> 01:15:29,679

yeah exactly well he was i mean who

2161

01:15:32,870 --> 01:15:31,440

knows maybe he was just connecting

2162

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:32,880

people maybe he was taking

2163

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:34,320

other people's money and investing them

2164

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:35,920

for them who knows

2165

01:15:39,669 --> 01:15:38,400

but i would follow the money that's the

2166

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:39,679

main thing that i got from that video

2167

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:41,360

yeah and i've always said

2168

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:42,960

whenever we're looking into conspiracy

2169

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:44,800

stuff always find the money follow

2170

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:47,280

the money even with ufo stuff and you

2171

01:15:51,189 --> 01:15:48,640

know the cover-up

2172

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:51,199

uh with with anything ufo or alien

2173

01:15:54,149 --> 01:15:52,560

related follow the money where does the

2174

01:15:54,550 --> 01:15:54,159

money go where does the black projects

2175

01:15:57,750 --> 01:15:54,560

go

2176

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:57,760

like look it up like anyway

2177

01:16:00,870 --> 01:15:59,360

follow the money so if you're looking

2178

01:16:02,310 --> 01:16:00,880

for anybody that's affiliated with

2179

01:16:04,870 --> 01:16:02,320

jeffrey epstein

2180

01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:04,880

after 2008 but we all know that this

2181

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:06,880

[h\_\_\h] was happening way before

2182

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:10,880

2008 way before um yeah so

2183

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:14,159

i feel like those people that invested

2184

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:14,640

in

2185

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,640

the rumors were out there

2186

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,719

don't act like you didn't know oh yeah

2187

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:22,960

yeah yeah you are also

2188

01:16:28,070 --> 01:16:25,760

liable for to a certain certain extent

2189

01:16:29,590 --> 01:16:28,080

in my opinion i think anybody that's

2190

01:16:32,390 --> 01:16:29,600

affiliated like that video that we

2191

01:16:35,510 --> 01:16:32,400

watched with the uh

2192

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:35,520

jizzling [h\_\_h] face is friend yeah dude

2193

01:16:40,550 --> 01:16:38,560

right yeah her friend yeah needs to

2194

01:16:42,550 --> 01:16:40,560

needs to be thrown in prison too because

2195

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:42,560

she knew yeah she knew about it dude and

2196

01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:43,199

i i

2197

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:45,520

like i told you her dead ass eyes and

2198

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:47,360

like the way she

2199

01:16:51,910 --> 01:16:50,159

is so used to lying to herself oh yeah

2200

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:51,920

so comfortable lying to others

2201

01:16:55,350 --> 01:16:53,920

yeah is very apparent very shifty but

2202

01:16:57,669 --> 01:16:55,360

also like

2203

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:57,679

oh no i'm not backing down now cameras

2204

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:59,199

are on me there's no way i'm gonna

2205

01:17:01,669 --> 01:17:00,480

say you know what i never thought about

2206

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:01,679

that i am wrong you know i'm going to

2207

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,719

change

2208

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,080

man i never thought about that pierce

2209

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,760

borg again [h\_\_h] hmm

2210

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:06,880

it was a great that was a great

2211

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:08,640

interview you know how we you know you

2212

01:17:15,030 --> 01:17:10,640

know how we've we fixed this

2213

01:17:18,229 --> 01:17:15,040

situation oh how you find these people

2214

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:18,239

you round them up okay you take them to

2215

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,159

like

2216

01:17:23,270 --> 01:17:22,080

i don't know the the deportee stations

2217

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:23,280

where they're keeping uh

2218

01:17:27,430 --> 01:17:26,159

thousands of mexicans and and basically

2219

01:17:29,350 --> 01:17:27,440

internment camps

2220

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:29,360

sure put them in those chain-link fences

2221

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:31,440

or a place that's more public

2222

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:34,800

invite a bunch of cameras all that stuff

2223

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:37,840

uh tie their hands behind

2224

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:40,159

their backs right oh god make them kneel

2225

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:41,440

down oh it's getting dark

2226

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:43,920

oh no joke don't say it take a pistol

2227

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:44,560

whoa no

2228

01:17:48,790 --> 01:17:46,239

no no no and you put one between their

2229

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:48,800

[h\_\_h] eyes and then the next pedophile

2230

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:49,840

that's in line

2231

01:17:53,830 --> 01:17:52,159

you make him clean that [h\_\_h] up and you

2232

01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:53,840

do the same thing to him

2233

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:55,360

and just keep working your way down the

2234

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:57,199

line that's unacceptable

2235

01:18:00,390 --> 01:17:59,760

it's unacceptable yeah it's it's not

2236

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:00,400

even

2237

01:18:06,790 --> 01:18:04,640

dude you treat pedophiles

2238

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:06,800

like you treat a [h\_\_h] rabbit dog and

2239

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:07,920

you know you know what

2240

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:10,080

needs to change and again with this

2241

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:11,920

whole bubbling situation this whole idea

2242

01:18:14,709 --> 01:18:13,199

of the everything's but this has been

2243

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:14,719

happening for the years like everybody

2244

01:18:18,709 --> 01:18:16,159

needs to be awake to this

2245

01:18:20,470 --> 01:18:18,719

and change the [h\_\_h] laws when it

2246

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:20,480

comes to

2247

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,440

incest child pornography uh pedophilia

2248

01:18:27,590 --> 01:18:24,960

change the laws because

2249

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,600

the same man that goes to jail for life

2250

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:29,760

for selling a pound of weed

2251

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:33,040

right that same man doesn't matter the

2252

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:34,239

race or color

2253

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,640

that looks up child pornography or buys

2254

01:18:40,709 --> 01:18:38,400

it or or acts on it

2255

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:40,719

gets what like four months and then yeah

2256

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:42,480

he's on a registry and he's got to tell

2257

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,960

his neighbors okay that's not enough to

2258

01:18:48,229 --> 01:18:46,800

me that's not enough

2259

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:48,239

and and it's weird because like the guy

2260

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,400

who's selling weed they would never make

2261

01:18:54,229 --> 01:18:52,480

him tell his neighbors

2262

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,239

he would be rich yeah they were like all

2263

01:18:57,830 --> 01:18:55,600

right you sold

2264

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,840

yeah you're on a list and now you have

2265

01:19:01,270 --> 01:18:59,600

to go and tell all your neighbors

2266

01:19:04,870 --> 01:19:01,280

you have to go market yourself you're

2267

01:19:09,189 --> 01:19:06,830

dude like man people [h\_\_h] love this

2268

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:09,199

guy

2269

01:19:12,149 --> 01:19:10,719

he was like hey being convicted for

2270

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,159

marijuana was the best thing that ever

2271

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:14,320

happened

2272

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,159

rich is [h\_\_h] yeah man yeah yeah but uh

2273

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,480

oh man that is hilarious it's terrible

2274

01:19:22,950 --> 01:19:22,400

and do you think maybe that those laws

2275

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:22,960

aren't

2276

01:19:26,390 --> 01:19:25,199

as strict because the people who are in

2277

01:19:28,950 --> 01:19:26,400

charge of the laws

2278

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:28,960

are involved are involved in it or have

2279

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:29,520

something

2280

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:31,520

some dirt on them that is controlled by

2281

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:33,520

somebody who's affiliated with it

2282

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,120

who knows how how's how wide these webs

2283

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:39,920

are strong man who knows dude we have no

2284

01:19:44,310 --> 01:19:40,640

idea i mean

2285

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:44,320

the house of cards movie or tv show

2286

01:19:48,310 --> 01:19:47,760

i didn't i mean yeah it's it it's a show

2287

01:19:50,709 --> 01:19:48,320

okay

2288

01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:50,719

but still you get the idea right it's so

2289

01:19:53,110 --> 01:19:52,080

much deeper than you think on the

2290

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:53,120

surface

2291

01:20:00,630 --> 01:19:57,679

great i'm the president and we

2292

01:20:02,390 --> 01:20:00,640

i have a dog in my head i have an air

2293

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:02,400

force one's cool

2294

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:05,280

and god bless america and god bless

2295

01:20:09,669 --> 01:20:06,239

america because

2296

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:09,679

here we go but on this on below the

2297

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,239

surface

2298

01:20:15,110 --> 01:20:13,040

uh millimeter below it's just okay i'm

2299

01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:15,120

not saying that

2300

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:16,320

there's just a lot going on that we

2301

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:18,159

don't know about i'm not saying it it's

2302

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:19,920

all having to do with pedophilia and all

2303

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,760

this [h\_\_h] but there is

2304

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,679

[h\_\_h] that's going on every second of

2305

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:25,360

every day and that's what

2306

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:27,520

politics career politicians wake up and

2307

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:28,880

think about all day

2308

01:20:32,790 --> 01:20:31,120

and they just do [h\_\_h] so the people that

2309

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:32,800

are in charge of making these laws

2310

01:20:39,669 --> 01:20:36,719

not as severe as some other laws

2311

01:20:39,990 --> 01:20:39,679

man i hope that something changes dude

2312

01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:40,000

like

2313

01:20:43,590 --> 01:20:41,840

that's a real thing i think people need

2314

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:43,600

to be aware of that like oh yeah

2315

01:20:47,030 --> 01:20:45,920

there that's weird okay ufos aliens all

2316

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:47,040

things weird

2317

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:49,120

yeah that's weird and and another crazy

2318

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,800

thing to this is that it's not something

2319

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:52,320

that just happened like

2320

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:54,960

right before you know epstein right yeah

2321

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:55,600

these are

2322

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:58,719

ancient cults they're ancient right they

2323

01:21:02,790 --> 01:20:59,280

have been

2324

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:02,800

around for thousands

2325

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:04,880

and thousands and thousands of years

2326

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:05,920

right so

2327

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:08,960

so this is not anything new am

2328

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:12,000

i wrong in insinuating that the thule

2329

01:21:16,070 --> 01:21:14,000

society had something to do with

2330

01:21:17,830 --> 01:21:16,080

child sacrifice am i wrong in

2331

01:21:19,669 --> 01:21:17,840

insinuating that i just like feel

2332

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:19,679

you know i feel like that that they were

2333

01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:21,360

involved in something like that you know

2334

01:21:25,669 --> 01:21:23,120

because it's like the nazi

2335

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:25,679

the nazi cult i don't know that yeah i

2336

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:26,159

don't know

2337

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:29,679

yeah i mean when you get into that

2338

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:31,120

esoteric stuff man

2339

01:21:36,229 --> 01:21:34,320

it's very it's it's

2340

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,239

i don't know dude i mean just the the

2341

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:38,400

rituals and things like that they

2342

01:21:42,070 --> 01:21:40,960

they kind of they kind of cross over a

2343

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:42,080

little bit yeah into all

2344

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:44,480

the different like little cults also the

2345

01:21:49,990 --> 01:21:46,239

aztec

2346

01:21:53,830 --> 01:21:50,000

uh sacrificed virgins right right so uh

2347

01:21:56,709 --> 01:21:53,840

okay what's a virgin probably a kid

2348

01:21:58,550 --> 01:21:56,719

yeah yeah definitely right definitely um

2349

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:58,560

but you also have to look at

2350

01:22:01,910 --> 01:22:01,520

the you know the the rate of life back

2351

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:01,920

then

2352

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,960

probably wasn't that high right so you

2353

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,040

know yeah people were down at like 18

2354

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:09,520

yeah from like natural classes yeah i

2355

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,280

mean maybe it's not that young but

2356

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:13,920

you know people were having kids at like

2357

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:14,639

15

2358

01:22:17,750 --> 01:22:16,000

yeah back then because the life

2359

01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:17,760

expectancy wasn't that long right and

2360

01:22:21,350 --> 01:22:19,360

you had a lot of them

2361

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:21,360

so that way some of them would survive

2362

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:23,199

because now a lot of them did survive

2363

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:24,239

most of them you know

2364

01:22:27,750 --> 01:22:25,920

and that's all the way up even like you

2365

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,760

know pioneered it dude that goes

2366

01:22:31,750 --> 01:22:29,600

all the way the tank pioneers the

2367

01:22:33,510 --> 01:22:31,760

pioneers

2368

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:33,520

they used to hop on that damn boulder

2369

01:22:41,430 --> 01:22:39,590

but i mean you know that goes all the

2370

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,440

way up to

2371

01:22:44,790 --> 01:22:43,920

until they invented the [h\_\_\h] house

2372

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:44,800

you know what i'm saying like

2373

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,960

like not like a log cabin you know but

2374

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:48,719

like

2375

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:53,920

parents yeah we're still dealing with

2376  
01:22:57,750 --> 01:22:55,840  
that [\h\_\_\h] yeah you look at like all the

2377  
01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:57,760  
way up even like into the 50s this is

2378  
01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,480  
nothing new

2379  
01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,800  
yeah like you look at the 50s and the

2380  
01:23:09,910 --> 01:23:02,560  
way that the culture was and like

2381  
01:23:14,470 --> 01:23:11,669  
i mean you look at these songs you know

2382  
01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:14,480  
she's sexy in seventeen

2383  
01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:18,239  
little rocco queen i'm 42 and she's 17

2384  
01:23:21,990 --> 01:23:19,520  
and we're

2385  
01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:22,000  
it was it was like it was kind of like

2386  
01:23:26,229 --> 01:23:23,679  
it the times were

2387  
01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:26,239  
definitely different but like as we move

2388  
01:23:29,590 --> 01:23:28,880

on in society and things start to change

2389

01:23:32,390 --> 01:23:29,600

a little bit

2390

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:32,400

you'll roll with those changes now we

2391

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:33,440

live a lot longer

2392

01:23:37,110 --> 01:23:36,400

there's no reason to get a 13 year old

2393

01:23:40,390 --> 01:23:37,120

pregnant

2394

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:40,400

that is [h\_\_h] ridiculous yeah and now

2395

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,239

in today's society like

2396

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:45,120

it's just uncalled for it's not needed

2397

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:47,120

it's not something that's important

2398

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:48,480

you know what i'm saying it's not a

2399

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:50,880

thing if you do go back to the pioneer

2400

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:53,199

days and your dad gave you away to like

2401  
01:23:59,270 --> 01:23:56,000  
a 28 year old but you were like 16

2402  
01:24:01,189 --> 01:23:59,280  
you know like uh like

2403  
01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:01,199  
it's hard because i live in today's

2404  
01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:02,960  
society yeah so to me that's

2405  
01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,159  
wrong but back then that wasn't like an

2406  
01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:08,800  
option like you almost like had to right

2407  
01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,840  
they know it was the name

2408  
01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:12,480  
yeah it was it was completely so i think

2409  
01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:13,840  
i think what you're talking about

2410  
01:24:17,350 --> 01:24:16,320  
is i think what we're talking about is

2411  
01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:17,360  
yes this has

2412  
01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:21,600  
been going on for ever ever but what

2413  
01:24:26,950 --> 01:24:24,880

i want i think we both want to vilify

2414

01:24:28,709 --> 01:24:26,960

and what we're against completely

2415

01:24:30,470 --> 01:24:28,719

okay yeah that's over with yeah it's

2416

01:24:32,629 --> 01:24:30,480

it's in our past that's whatever

2417

01:24:33,510 --> 01:24:32,639

right but what i'm against i think

2418

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,520

you're against two

2419

01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:35,920

you are against two is the the the

2420

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:36,960

occult

2421

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:40,159

ritualistic nature of

2422

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:43,360

what is being brought to the surface and

2423

01:24:47,669 --> 01:24:46,880

that includes this yeah that affiliate

2424

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:47,679

[h\_\_\h]

2425

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:50,639

and it has to do with the elite the

2426

01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:51,440

wealthy

2427

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:54,719

the most influential people on earth not

2428

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:55,360

just in

2429

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:57,679

the united states and it's like

2430

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:59,040

everybody's been talking about the

2431

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:02,239

illuminati since youtube was a thing and

2432

01:25:07,990 --> 01:25:05,280

oh yeah now we're like realizing like

2433

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:08,000

[h\_\_h] holy [h\_\_h] maybe there's something

2434

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:09,600

to this

2435

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:11,920

also one thing i would like to point out

2436

01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:14,480

is if this is ritualistic

2437

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:19,040

yeah if the sacrifices and stuff

2438

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:27,910

do they do they contact something

2439

01:25:31,910 --> 01:25:30,719

and if they do contact something through

2440

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:31,920

this ritual

2441

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,280

and that's the only way to do it

2442

01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:38,080

what are they contacting and do you want

2443

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,840

to be contacting that

2444

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,920

anyways so here is where we this is

2445

01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:43,600

where we full circle it remember we were

2446

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:44,000

saying

2447

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:45,120

all right it's going to get we're going

2448

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:46,320

to ease into it it's going to get really

2449

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:47,760

dark but we're going to bring it back to

2450

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:48,480

aliens

2451

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:52,480

right because as you just said

2452

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,000

do do they claim to contact

2453

01:26:00,470 --> 01:25:58,320

it's a demonic contact okay what else is

2454

01:26:02,709 --> 01:26:00,480

demonic has been said to be demonic

2455

01:26:04,709 --> 01:26:02,719

other dimensional beings what's a

2456

01:26:06,629 --> 01:26:04,719

dimensional being other than

2457

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,639

a being a consciousness not of this

2458

01:26:10,790 --> 01:26:08,400

world yeah what is

2459

01:26:11,910 --> 01:26:10,800

consciousness of being not of this world

2460

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:11,920

an alien it's

2461

01:26:16,470 --> 01:26:15,199

foreign so whether you say it's an alien

2462

01:26:19,750 --> 01:26:16,480

or not

2463

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:19,760

are all demons aliens have these demons

2464

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:20,639

in the bible

2465

01:26:24,550 --> 01:26:23,280

been depicted as demons from a fiery

2466

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,560

hell from a

2467

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:26,800

you know are have they been aliens this

2468

01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,320

entire time yeah i think it's that

2469

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:30,080

cognitive shift we all have to make in

2470

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:31,920

our heads like dude maybe they're the

2471

01:26:36,470 --> 01:26:34,080

same thing

2472

01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:36,480

it might be you know but either way i

2473

01:26:40,470 --> 01:26:37,440

said that

2474

01:26:42,310 --> 01:26:40,480

but but at this at the same time we also

2475

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:42,320

have

2476

01:26:47,110 --> 01:26:45,360

we know we know people who are contactedd

2477

01:26:49,270 --> 01:26:47,120

without doing ritual

2478

01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:49,280

yes right right so they're yeah we're

2479

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:51,280

not saying that all aliens are

2480

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:54,480

right to mine correct correct but

2481

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:57,920

there are if if we're going to believe

2482

01:27:02,229 --> 01:26:59,120

in aliens

2483

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:02,239

then we can also believe that there are

2484

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:06,000

forces out there that are

2485

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:09,120

comparable to what an alien is but

2486

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:12,239

maybe not be the same thing right

2487

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:14,639

yeah good and evil yeah good and evil

2488

01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:15,920

just plain plain and simple

2489

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:18,000

easy for us to understand it's probably

2490

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:19,280

way more complicated

2491

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:22,320

but in a sense good and evil because

2492

01:27:27,189 --> 01:27:24,320

i feel like the the fact that in our

2493

01:27:29,030 --> 01:27:27,199

inherent nature as humans as you and i

2494

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,040

you're a good person i would like to

2495

01:27:33,669 --> 01:27:31,120

think that i'm a good person

2496

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,679

we inherently know that all the [h\_\_\h]

2497

01:27:36,390 --> 01:27:34,960

that we're hearing about right now this

2498

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:36,400

cannibalism this

2499

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:40,000

blood sacrifice this kid stuff is evil

2500

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:42,800

right and it makes me like honestly all

2501

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:44,239

this stuff makes me want

2502

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:47,679

it it makes me believe in god

2503

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:50,480

it makes me believe in good even more

2504

01:27:54,229 --> 01:27:51,600

than i did before

2505

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:54,239

because i've been shown true evil yeah

2506

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:55,840

does that make sense at all yeah

2507

01:27:59,270 --> 01:27:58,560

because i i'm awake to some really evil

2508

01:28:01,830 --> 01:27:59,280

[h\_\_\h]

2509

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,840

but i try to twist that at the end of

2510

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:03,199

the day when i'm like

2511

01:28:06,229 --> 01:28:05,040

oh i guess it's not time to go to bed

2512

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,239

like i have to

2513

01:28:10,090 --> 01:28:08,639

like [h\_\_h] i've been having some weird

2514

01:28:12,550 --> 01:28:10,100

drinks

2515

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:12,560

[Music]

2516

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,550

monarch butterfly migration what is this

2517

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:28,480

what is this what is that

2518

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:31,440

it's a curling curly straw he's like

2519

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:34,320

that's how i eat [h\_\_h]

2520

01:28:41,830 --> 01:28:37,679

he's like [h\_\_h] yeah but

2521

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:41,840

but like to the point of uh all of this

2522

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:45,360

yeah man what if evil

2523

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:47,920

there are evil aliens and evil i mean

2524

01:28:51,750 --> 01:28:49,440

yeah it just sounds so dumb now

2525

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:51,760

i say it out loud but it's all it's all

2526

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:52,800

coming together

2527

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,000

for me yeah yeah like my point

2528

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:58,080

was yes it's it's making me believe that

2529

01:29:01,189 --> 01:29:00,080

there is a good side and i do think that

2530

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:01,199

there are

2531

01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:02,719

oh well we've got the book right here

2532

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:04,400

the allies have humanity but

2533

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:06,800

yeah yeah not saying i'm a follower uh

2534

01:29:10,950 --> 01:29:08,159

it was very interesting

2535

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:10,960

talking to uh read summer's summoners

2536

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:12,000

about it uh

2537

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:14,560

but it's stuff like that where there's

2538

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:16,960

like a very positive

2539

01:29:22,229 --> 01:29:20,080

angle towards man maybe there are some

2540

01:29:23,910 --> 01:29:22,239

some good entities out there looking for

2541

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:23,920

a well-being yeah there's a lot of evil

2542

01:29:27,590 --> 01:29:25,520

stuff going on

2543

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,600

but there's also some good stuff and

2544

01:29:32,310 --> 01:29:29,280

that is the human condition

2545

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:32,320

like going this is our trial right like

2546

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:34,719

we've gotta find our way you gotta do

2547

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:35,520

something

2548

01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:38,159

you gotta follow a pass you gotta do i'm

2549

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:39,040

trying not to get too

2550

01:29:42,550 --> 01:29:41,280

philosophical choose a path right yeah

2551

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:42,560

man

2552

01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,080

at the end of the day like no one is

2553

01:29:47,590 --> 01:29:46,239

perfect i mean back you know full circle

2554

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:47,600

to that again like

2555

01:29:50,870 --> 01:29:49,280

no one's perfect the government's not

2556

01:29:53,430 --> 01:29:50,880

perfect we're all just people

2557

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:53,440

trying to figure out look this feels

2558

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:54,159

[h\_\_\h] wrong

2559

01:29:57,669 --> 01:29:57,199

don't do that but if you do do that that

2560

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:57,679

sucks

2561

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:59,600

but you can always come back from that

2562

01:30:01,669 --> 01:30:01,199

if you don't continue to do that bad

2563

01:30:03,350 --> 01:30:01,679

thing

2564

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:03,360

jeffrey epstein is the epitome of

2565

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:05,360

keeping doing that bad thing

2566

01:30:09,270 --> 01:30:07,520

right without him what allowed him to

2567

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,280

keep doing that bad thing

2568

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:12,400

is not his his he just he had no self

2569

01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:13,360

control but a lot

2570

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:15,120

the money allowed him to do it on the

2571

01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:17,440

flip side of that though

2572

01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:24,950

hey i used to be a pedophile

2573

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:28,239

i'm not anymore though what would your

2574

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:29,360

reaction be

2575

01:30:37,910 --> 01:30:35,440

it wouldn't be cool let's be friends oh

2576

01:30:40,149 --> 01:30:37,920

yeah he's a good guy he used to [h\_\_h]

2577

01:30:42,070 --> 01:30:40,159

kids he doesn't anymore but he used to

2578

01:30:43,669 --> 01:30:42,080

hey everybody he's a nice guy don't

2579

01:30:44,790 --> 01:30:43,679

worry about jeff anyway happy

2580

01:30:48,070 --> 01:30:44,800

thanksgiving everybody

2581

01:30:49,990 --> 01:30:48,080

exactly like no there's no coming back

2582

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,000

from that there's certain things that

2583

01:30:54,629 --> 01:30:52,800

yeah you don't you don't come and and i

2584

01:30:55,590 --> 01:30:54,639

hope i wasn't insinuating that you can

2585

01:30:57,510 --> 01:30:55,600

come back from that

2586

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:57,520

i'm glad you i understand what you

2587

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:58,960

brought that up it's like oh

2588

01:31:03,590 --> 01:31:02,159

i i used to steal car stereos

2589

01:31:05,510 --> 01:31:03,600

yeah but i don't anymore it's like

2590

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,520

that's forgiving okay yeah

2591

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:07,760

like you used to be a thief or you know

2592

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:08,800

like uh

2593

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:13,600

uh i i uh

2594

01:31:16,790 --> 01:31:14,880

i don't think it's the only thing that

2595

01:31:18,470 --> 01:31:16,800

you're redeemable from

2596

01:31:20,470 --> 01:31:18,480

i'm trying to think of another other

2597

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,480

like not just illegal but like

2598

01:31:24,149 --> 01:31:22,320

inherently evil things like

2599

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:24,159

can you think of one that could be like

2600

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:25,600

jealousy i could forgive somebody for

2601

01:31:29,830 --> 01:31:26,320

being jealous

2602

01:31:31,510 --> 01:31:29,840

yeah right sloth i'm

2603

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:31,520

sometimes i can forgive you for being

2604

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:33,040

late yeah uh

2605

01:31:37,590 --> 01:31:34,320

like yeah i mean you couldn't go to

2606

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:37,600

somebody like i used to be a rapist

2607

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:39,600

but now i'm not you know you can't

2608

01:31:44,149 --> 01:31:41,679

you're like oh that [h\_\_\h]

2609

01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:44,159

piece of [h\_\_\h] you know like there's just

2610

01:31:47,430 --> 01:31:45,920

right there's just certain things

2611

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,440

you know there's certain things you

2612

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:49,520

can't come back from yeah and

2613

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:52,400

i think that's okay i mean it's okay for

2614

01:31:55,830 --> 01:31:53,120

me

2615

01:31:56,950 --> 01:31:55,840

but for that person it's not okay but

2616

01:32:01,590 --> 01:31:56,960

that's you

2617

01:32:03,750 --> 01:32:01,600

fault yeah you know

2618

01:32:04,790 --> 01:32:03,760

but that person should also be in a jail

2619

01:32:08,310 --> 01:32:04,800

cell for far

2620

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:08,320

longer than what is legally uh

2621

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:10,800

uh appointed i don't know what the word

2622

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:11,679

is but yeah

2623

01:32:15,669 --> 01:32:14,000

yeah i mean life yeah life okay yeah you

2624

01:32:16,950 --> 01:32:15,679

have you have public shame and you

2625

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,960

you know people [h\_\_h] think you're a

2626

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:18,719

piece of [h\_\_h] but you're still free you

2627

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:19,840

can do whatever you want

2628

01:32:23,669 --> 01:32:22,320

you can walk around you can take a poop

2629

01:32:26,870 --> 01:32:23,679

wherever you want yeah

2630

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,880

but in a prison which i think

2631

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:29,199

most pedophiles should be in no they

2632

01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:30,239

should be dead

2633

01:32:35,430 --> 01:32:33,760

wow [h\_\_h] i i don't know i don't know

2634

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:35,440

i don't want to spend my taxpayer money

2635

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:37,600

on keeping a pedophile

2636

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:39,760

safe we haven't thought about that safe

2637

01:32:45,189 --> 01:32:42,400

uh off to the side in their own little

2638

01:32:45,510 --> 01:32:45,199

special cell where nobody messes with

2639

01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:45,520

them

2640

01:32:53,270 --> 01:32:51,600

okay i've got another i'm just gonna

2641

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:53,280

challenge you for a second okay you know

2642

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:54,400

stan romanak

2643

01:32:58,629 --> 01:32:57,120

uh-huh he was convicted of having child

2644

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,639

porn on his computer

2645

01:33:01,669 --> 01:33:00,480

right and that's in the documentary

2646

01:33:04,390 --> 01:33:01,679

right right

2647

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:04,400

but he claims that it was put on his

2648

01:33:08,310 --> 01:33:06,080

computer by

2649

01:33:09,270 --> 01:33:08,320

whatever the cia or something like that

2650

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:09,280

is that is it

2651

01:33:13,750 --> 01:33:11,280

possible that people can put [h\_\_h] on

2652

01:33:15,669 --> 01:33:13,760

your computer 100 percent

2653

01:33:17,669 --> 01:33:15,679

yeah if they can look at you through

2654

01:33:19,590 --> 01:33:17,679

your computer camera yeah they can

2655

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:19,600

obviously get into your stuff and and

2656

01:33:22,229 --> 01:33:21,280

control you can control your computer

2657

01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:22,239

yeah there's

2658

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,480

there's when you call a tech person over

2659

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:26,080

the phone and they're like oh yeah let

2660

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:28,080

me uh get into your system really fast

2661

01:33:31,110 --> 01:33:30,000

and they take over your mouse and they

2662

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,120

fix your system

2663

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:33,360

right 100 right that is absolutely and

2664

01:33:37,830 --> 01:33:35,120

then you look at what he's into

2665

01:33:38,790 --> 01:33:37,840

right which is ufos aliens he's been

2666

01:33:41,270 --> 01:33:38,800

contacted

2667

01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:41,280

he wrote down all these weird equations

2668

01:33:45,110 --> 01:33:42,880

that have been checked out

2669

01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:45,120

and found to be true all these people

2670

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:46,159

whenever the

2671

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:49,280

the government or whoever these people

2672

01:33:52,470 --> 01:33:51,120

are that went after him he was like look

2673

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,480

i don't have anything to do with this

2674

01:33:55,990 --> 01:33:54,480

anymore you guys leave me alone

2675

01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:56,000

they weren't having it because he had

2676

01:34:00,149 --> 01:33:57,679

information that they wanted

2677

01:34:01,990 --> 01:34:00,159

so what's so good what's a good way to

2678

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:02,000

get information from somebody that you

2679

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:02,880

don't have

2680

01:34:06,790 --> 01:34:04,480

have can some kind of control over them

2681

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,800

pin some [h\_\_h] on them send them to jail

2682

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,800

right take all their make them do a plea

2683

01:34:11,990 --> 01:34:10,320

bargain give us information

2684

01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:12,000

so you won't have to serve as many years

2685

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:14,080

ago exactly but that's our

2686

01:34:16,709 --> 01:34:15,360

legal system right now yeah that's

2687

01:34:17,750 --> 01:34:16,719

something that's kind of work but if

2688

01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:17,760

you're if you're

2689

01:34:24,149 --> 01:34:22,080

jeffrey epstein what's your excuse

2690

01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:24,159

well so that brings me to my second

2691

01:34:27,110 --> 01:34:25,600

point on jeffrey epstein okay

2692

01:34:29,590 --> 01:34:27,120

so i did my first we went on a whole

2693

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:29,600

rant um i'd like to keep talking about

2694

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:30,159

this but

2695

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:31,440

let's let's move on because we're

2696

01:34:36,870 --> 01:34:34,080

already an hour and a half

2697

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:36,880

so um i'll just say this uh i pulled up

2698

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:37,440

the video

2699

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:40,320

let me let me see how it was now it was

2700

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:41,119

in my history

2701  
01:34:45,030 --> 01:34:42,800  
one sec i just want to get i want to get

2702  
01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:45,040  
the the

2703  
01:34:49,990 --> 01:34:48,960  
okay the title is is jizz lane maxwell a

2704  
01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:50,000  
foreign operative

2705  
01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:51,840  
so just google that if you're listening

2706  
01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:53,679  
youtube press pause go watch it

2707  
01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:57,280  
this woman kim iverson i

2708  
01:35:01,430 --> 01:35:00,639  
iverson nice she's like allen iverson

2709  
01:35:03,189 --> 01:35:01,440  
yeah dude

2710  
01:35:04,709 --> 01:35:03,199  
in your relationship anyway awesome

2711  
01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:04,719  
video well spoken well

2712  
01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:07,760  
uh researched um her video is really

2713  
01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:10,159

great uh and her

2714

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:13,280

uh take on the whole jeffrey epstein and

2715

01:35:17,109 --> 01:35:14,719

jizz lane maxwell thing

2716

01:35:18,390 --> 01:35:17,119

is that they are actually foreign

2717

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:18,400

operatives they are

2718

01:35:22,310 --> 01:35:21,520

they are placed people within the

2719

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:22,320

government and

2720

01:35:30,149 --> 01:35:25,920

in high power you know like forced in by

2721

01:35:32,149 --> 01:35:30,159

uh gazad uh the israeli

2722

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:32,159

pro is the prime minister or president

2723

01:35:36,790 --> 01:35:33,440

or something like that yeah

2724

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:36,800

so it's a foreign country

2725

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:40,000

um secretly kind of like the cia does

2726  
01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:41,760  
obviously like they we have we probably

2727  
01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:43,520  
have sleeper cells all over the place or

2728  
01:35:47,430 --> 01:35:44,480  
you know uh

2729  
01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:47,440  
undercover operatives so anyway the

2730  
01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:48,080  
whole thing

2731  
01:35:54,550 --> 01:35:51,520  
her whole uh conspiracy starts or idea

2732  
01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,560  
uh starts with that and she has really

2733  
01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:56,400  
great documentation and research to

2734  
01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,320  
prove it is that it starts with

2735  
01:36:05,109 --> 01:36:01,840  
justlane's dad who was like

2736  
01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:05,119  
on paper and operative for the israeli

2737  
01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:06,320  
government

2738  
01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:09,199

uh and just so happens that her daughter

2739

01:36:10,950 --> 01:36:09,520

is

2740

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:10,960

friends with jeffrey epstein jeffrey

2741

01:36:14,390 --> 01:36:13,040

epstein comes out of nowhere

2742

01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,400

i mean you've seen the documentary you

2743

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:16,639

already know this like gets these jobs

2744

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:18,159

and all these opportunities without ever

2745

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,280

even finishing college

2746

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,280

right he's just a they say he's just

2747

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,040

like a charismatic guy

2748

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:24,880

but he's all of a sudden in the

2749

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:26,239

documentary they say he

2750

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:28,080

befriends the guy who owns victoria's

2751  
01:36:29,990 --> 01:36:29,199  
secret and that's where he got all his

2752  
01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:30,000  
money

2753  
01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:32,000  
well she's saying that there is some

2754  
01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,600  
paper trails or there's

2755  
01:36:37,189 --> 01:36:35,520  
some people that she's maybe not paper

2756  
01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:37,199  
trails people that she's talked to

2757  
01:36:41,270 --> 01:36:39,520  
that says that it's a possibility that

2758  
01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:41,280  
that money came from

2759  
01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:43,280  
the israeli government and funded

2760  
01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:44,400  
jeffrey epstein to

2761  
01:36:47,510 --> 01:36:45,760  
start this thing like they already knew

2762  
01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:47,520  
he was a he was a sicko

2763  
01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,280

and he said hey you know what we're

2764

01:36:53,830 --> 01:36:51,520

gonna give you so much money

2765

01:36:55,830 --> 01:36:53,840

that you're gonna befriend all these

2766

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:55,840

people and you're gonna get dirt on all

2767

01:36:58,629 --> 01:36:57,520

these people that's the reason why he

2768

01:37:02,390 --> 01:36:58,639

had all of his

2769

01:37:04,790 --> 01:37:02,400

houses boats island all bugged rigged

2770

01:37:05,990 --> 01:37:04,800

cameras everywhere to get dirt i mean i

2771

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:06,000

think everybody kind of thought

2772

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:07,600

that at the beginning like oh he's like

2773

01:37:10,950 --> 01:37:09,280

a cia operative because

2774

01:37:12,229 --> 01:37:10,960

just lane had that book out when when

2775

01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:12,239

she was like on the run or whatever it

2776

01:37:15,590 --> 01:37:13,440

said cia

2777

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:15,600

but this is new that i've heard like

2778

01:37:19,430 --> 01:37:16,800

it's a it's a new uh

2779

01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:19,440

idea that maybe they were being funded

2780

01:37:21,990 --> 01:37:20,800

that's where he got all the money in the

2781

01:37:24,790 --> 01:37:22,000

first place to

2782

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,800

begin this whole endeavor of like where

2783

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,920

does all the like

2784

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:27,760

millions and millions of dollars come

2785

01:37:33,430 --> 01:37:30,480

from like this guy was insanely wealthy

2786

01:37:34,950 --> 01:37:33,440

so uh in order to get blackmail on all

2787

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:34,960

these high-powered people like bill

2788

01:37:38,550 --> 01:37:35,600

clinton

2789

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:38,560

and people like i i don't know i'm just

2790

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:40,320

afraid to say these names but

2791

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:41,760

and all these affiliations and get

2792

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:43,520

blackmail so that the israeli government

2793

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,159

can have

2794

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:46,320

control over these people that are

2795

01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:47,440

making decisions

2796

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:50,880

and policy well if

2797

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:54,000

that is true and he fun

2798

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:58,159

and they funded him did i say masada

2799

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:01,520

sorry uh i think you said gassad

2800

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:10,870

if they funded him uh

2801  
01:38:18,550 --> 01:38:18,070  
and yeah have high-powered people have

2802  
01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:18,560  
sex

2803  
01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:21,840  
with children yeah and [\h\_\_\h] them too

2804  
01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:24,480  
[\h\_\_\h] dude yeah seriously i need to i

2805  
01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:25,119  
need to know

2806  
01:38:29,669 --> 01:38:28,560  
what what she said what she says because

2807  
01:38:31,350 --> 01:38:29,679  
i don't want to get that wrong

2808  
01:38:33,430 --> 01:38:31,360  
why would you why would you fund

2809  
01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:33,440  
somebody but that's what go

2810  
01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:36,320  
get but but that's that's she said

2811  
01:38:38,950 --> 01:38:36,960  
jalane

2812  
01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:38,960  
you don't know it's jizzling so what

2813  
01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:40,000

you're saying is

2814

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:42,719

you're you're well okay what was your

2815

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:43,679

your point was like

2816

01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:46,239

my point is if the israeli government

2817

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:47,600

did fund

2818

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:51,199

uh epstein yeah to go and find all these

2819

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:51,920

kids

2820

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:54,880

and and bring them back to groom them to

2821

01:38:58,149 --> 01:38:55,600

groom them

2822

01:38:59,990 --> 01:38:58,159

to to prostitute them out to other

2823

01:39:02,229 --> 01:39:00,000

politicians and powerful people yeah

2824

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:02,239

[h\_\_h] them too

2825

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:04,000

oh [h\_\_h] there is real yeah yeah

2826

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:05,679

absolutely yeah why would you give

2827

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,040

somebody money to groom

2828

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:09,119

children that's the whole point so

2829

01:39:14,470 --> 01:39:11,360

another and so if that's the source

2830

01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:14,480

then then you know yeah

2831

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:17,600

i don't i don't even care whatever

2832

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:20,159

take you know like and it sucks because

2833

01:39:23,189 --> 01:39:21,119

there's

2834

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:23,199

that's the thing is like whenever you're

2835

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:24,320

talking about war

2836

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,000

and this and that and somebody does

2837

01:39:30,149 --> 01:39:28,000

something to your country

2838

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:30,159

or to your people your immediate

2839

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:31,440

reaction is

2840

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:33,600

wipe them out just take out the whole

2841

01:39:36,629 --> 01:39:34,560

country right

2842

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:36,639

right there's millions of innocent

2843

01:39:41,669 --> 01:39:38,880

people that have nothing to do with it

2844

01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:41,679

yeah you have to be precise you have to

2845

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:42,639

be surgical

2846

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:46,080

yeah find those people and take them out

2847

01:39:49,189 --> 01:39:48,639

yeah you like there's no other way

2848

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:49,199

around it

2849

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:52,400

whoever set that up if that is the case

2850

01:39:56,229 --> 01:39:54,560

those people are pieces of [h\_\_\h] it's

2851

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,239

crimes of war i think because

2852

01:39:59,830 --> 01:39:59,199

because yeah think about this way our

2853

01:40:03,830 --> 01:39:59,840

government

2854

01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:03,840

when uh okay i'm not an obama hater okay

2855

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:06,080

but the fact is is that he got a nobel

2856

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:07,040

peace prize

2857

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:10,320

months after his inauguration after he

2858

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:12,960

well not inauguration but months after

2859

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:14,080

he

2860

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:17,119

bombed doctors without borders bombed

2861

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:20,239

another nobel peace prize hundreds did

2862

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,880

he really

2863

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,800

yeah he's the only president to bomb

2864

01:40:27,109 --> 01:40:24,560

another nobel peace prize winner

2865

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:27,119

and it was doctors without borders he

2866

01:40:31,830 --> 01:40:29,199

sent the orders to go bomb this area

2867

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:31,840

and bombed a bunch of doctors oh no good

2868

01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:32,320

job

2869

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:34,560

well he didn't he made he approved the

2870

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:36,560

order he didn't fly over there and drop

2871

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:38,560

the bombs but he approved it right

2872

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:41,760

so it's the same thing dude

2873

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:45,040

anything that happens under under

2874

01:40:48,629 --> 01:40:47,679

bush clinton trump i don't care who you

2875

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,639

are

2876

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:50,960

that's your job is to be the face and to

2877

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:52,480

take the blame for it right

2878

01:40:56,310 --> 01:40:55,520

yeah well dude i feel like i really want

2879

01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,320

to get this

2880

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:59,119

this leader's name right yeah can we can

2881

01:41:01,910 --> 01:41:00,639

we pause and take a break and

2882

01:41:03,669 --> 01:41:01,920

let's listen to it really quick i know

2883

01:41:05,189 --> 01:41:03,679

we don't really don't yeah yeah go for

2884

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:05,199

it i really want to get that right yeah

2885

01:41:07,750 --> 01:41:06,560

i'm sorry i'm sticking on it but i just

2886

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,760

don't want to sound like an idiot and

2887

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,040

say someone else is like

2888

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:11,040

like the wrong name you know so i'm

2889

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:16,629

okay so we we figured it out just just

2890

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:18,000

so we don't like

2891

01:41:21,189 --> 01:41:20,000

completely throw people off and mess

2892

01:41:24,470 --> 01:41:21,199

this up yeah

2893

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:24,480

so massage yeah mossad

2894

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:28,000

uh it's the it's mossad

2895

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:30,719

is the national intelligence agency of

2896

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:31,280

israel

2897

01:41:35,189 --> 01:41:33,119

right yeah like rcia like you were

2898

01:41:39,350 --> 01:41:35,199

saying so it says here

2899

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:39,360

uh joseph uh

2900

01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:42,480

is the current uh director of mossad

2901

01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,159

which is the national intelligence

2902

01:41:47,990 --> 01:41:46,639

agency of israel so i wasn't wrong in

2903

01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:48,000

the israeli government right right you

2904

01:41:49,750 --> 01:41:48,239

were

2905

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:49,760

wrong all right there's a little almost

2906

01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:51,920

totally pronunciation

2907

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:55,040

yeah it's massage no biggie so i mean

2908

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:56,480

i'm not pointing fingers i'm just

2909

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:58,159

relaying the message from this video i

2910

01:42:01,669 --> 01:41:59,600

watched i thought it was really

2911

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,679

really interesting and it kind of it

2912

01:42:04,229 --> 01:42:03,440

ties everything into a nice little bow

2913

01:42:05,990 --> 01:42:04,239

for me

2914

01:42:07,350 --> 01:42:06,000

uh i don't know i don't know if all the

2915

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:07,360

facts are right again

2916

01:42:13,270 --> 01:42:11,040

like this is just me talking dude

2917

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:13,280

it's yeah anyway i thought that was

2918

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:14,239

super interesting

2919

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,760

that that's maybe that's where all the

2920

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,679

money came from dude it's because

2921

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:19,840

like we were talking about we have

2922

01:42:23,830 --> 01:42:21,119

dropped bomb we have

2923

01:42:25,189 --> 01:42:23,840

okay it's not to the extent of ruining

2924

01:42:27,590 --> 01:42:25,199

people's lives

2925

01:42:29,030 --> 01:42:27,600

uh you know at a young age through

2926

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:29,040

sexual abuse

2927

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:32,239

but we as a as a country have killed

2928

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:33,119

people we have

2929

01:42:38,709 --> 01:42:36,320

people we've we've uh

2930

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,719

put ancient agent orange on company or

2931

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:40,560

on countries well companies too

2932

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:43,760

but uh that didn't even provoke a war

2933

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:45,920

uh that we have done so much [h\_\_\h] up

2934

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:47,119

[h\_\_\h] okay yeah and

2935

01:42:52,470 --> 01:42:50,159

in the in the strategic move of power

2936

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:52,480

and i mean i'm kind of stealing from our

2937

01:42:57,270 --> 01:42:53,679

conversation we had off

2938

01:42:57,669 --> 01:42:57,280

air from power but the the point is is

2939

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:57,679

that

2940

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:59,679

you know and and this woman in this

2941

01:43:03,990 --> 01:43:00,960

video also says

2942

01:43:05,750 --> 01:43:04,000

that is it not too far off to believe

2943

01:43:08,070 --> 01:43:05,760

that a country would

2944

01:43:10,070 --> 01:43:08,080

make a move like this you know under the

2945

01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:10,080

radar not as loud as a bomb

2946

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:13,520

but as corruptive as a scandal

2947

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:16,880

such as this yeah absolutely you can you

2948

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:17,600

can create

2949

01:43:22,790 --> 01:43:20,960

that is that shows the power of control

2950

01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:22,800

there's so many different so many

2951  
01:43:26,229 --> 01:43:24,880  
different strings on that puppet man oh

2952  
01:43:26,629 --> 01:43:26,239  
absolutely you can i mean you look at

2953  
01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:26,639  
like

2954  
01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:31,840  
uh we're not supposed to get involved in

2955  
01:43:36,470 --> 01:43:34,000  
this war but i tell you what

2956  
01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,480  
you you send us a bunch of cocaine we'll

2957  
01:43:40,149 --> 01:43:38,400  
drop it off in black neighborhoods

2958  
01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:40,159  
they'll turn into crack and then we'll

2959  
01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,320  
send you undercover cia agents

2960  
01:43:46,709 --> 01:43:45,280  
to help you out with your covert war but

2961  
01:43:47,430 --> 01:43:46,719  
we have nothing to do with this all

2962  
01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:47,440  
right

2963  
01:43:50,629 --> 01:43:50,080

so yeah they [h\_\_h] up a country

2964

01:43:52,709 --> 01:43:50,639

happened

2965

01:43:54,149 --> 01:43:52,719

and they [h\_\_h] up inner city

2966

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:54,159

neighborhoods

2967

01:43:59,990 --> 01:43:57,199

strategically all in the name of like

2968

01:44:00,870 --> 01:44:00,000

being hush-hush secretive and getting

2969

01:44:02,870 --> 01:44:00,880

what they want

2970

01:44:04,070 --> 01:44:02,880

right you know that's something that we

2971

01:44:05,910 --> 01:44:04,080

weren't involved in

2972

01:44:08,070 --> 01:44:05,920

yeah i know we work i don't know a lot

2973

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,080

about that crack cocaine thing but i do

2974

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:11,199

i do i remember a little bits and pieces

2975

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:13,440

uh that i mean there's a reason why they

2976

01:44:19,430 --> 01:44:16,080

call them the projects is because

2977

01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:19,440

they were they were experiment they were

2978

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:20,320

experimenting

2979

01:44:25,189 --> 01:44:23,280

yeah what would happen to a group of

2980

01:44:27,030 --> 01:44:25,199

people that were doing fine man they

2981

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:27,040

were doing fine and then

2982

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:30,159

yeah you introduced this yeah this thing

2983

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:31,199

that like

2984

01:44:38,550 --> 01:44:35,280

decimated completely destroyed

2985

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:38,560

yeah you know urban neighborhoods

2986

01:44:42,390 --> 01:44:39,280

destroyed

2987

01:44:43,830 --> 01:44:42,400

families tore people apart and it turned

2988

01:44:46,870 --> 01:44:43,840

them against each other

2989

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,880

like it's it's it's sick it's it's

2990

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:48,560

it's happening i think again with with

2991

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:50,560

meth but in this in a lot of the same

2992

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:51,440

ways

2993

01:44:57,669 --> 01:44:54,719

uh i don't know is if it's it as

2994

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:57,679

um like concentrated like opiates and

2995

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,400

stuff like that

2996

01:45:02,390 --> 01:45:00,320

yeah that's all that's just

2997

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:02,400

pharmaceutical companies yeah

2998

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,560

well they're [h\_\_h] doctors and stuff i

2999

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:06,239

think i think whoever

3000

01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:08,560

i think whoever's in power has a lot

3001

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:09,280

enough money

3002

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:11,760

pays attention to things that make

3003

01:45:16,310 --> 01:45:12,719

people talk

3004

01:45:17,830 --> 01:45:16,320

or makes things happen or split into a

3005

01:45:19,189 --> 01:45:17,840

different reality you know like what's

3006

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:19,199

the fork in the road everybody with

3007

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:20,639

money and power is looking for that fork

3008

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:21,600

in the road like

3009

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,880

oh wait what what what may people

3010

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:26,880

choose to do this or what made people

3011

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:28,000

buy this or

3012

01:45:31,990 --> 01:45:30,320

think they're paying attention there are

3013

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,000

people that are being paid

3014

01:45:36,629 --> 01:45:34,159

every day to pay attention to what

3015

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:36,639

people think what the community thinks

3016

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:40,320

and to act on it with either policy or

3017

01:45:43,990 --> 01:45:42,400

all the way up to hey let's let's throw

3018

01:45:46,229 --> 01:45:44,000

in a new pharmaceutical drug

3019

01:45:48,229 --> 01:45:46,239

that's going to be super addictive and

3020

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:48,239

super cheap and really easy to get like

3021

01:45:51,669 --> 01:45:48,639

yeah

3022

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:51,679

and and

3023

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:53,840

that's where i always go back like you

3024

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,040

can't just think every

3025

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:57,760

every like rich corporation's evil you

3026

01:46:01,750 --> 01:45:58,560

can't do that

3027

01:46:03,430 --> 01:46:01,760

right but at the same time dude a lot of

3028

01:46:06,229 --> 01:46:03,440

them

3029

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:06,239

are capitalizing on pain and suffering

3030

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:06,560

yeah

3031

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:09,600

and [h\_\_h] up our culture our society

3032

01:46:14,229 --> 01:46:12,239

it's called crony capitalism and it

3033

01:46:16,790 --> 01:46:14,239

happens whenever your government

3034

01:46:19,109 --> 01:46:16,800

gets involved with the free market and

3035

01:46:20,070 --> 01:46:19,119

corporations and allows them to get away

3036

01:46:22,790 --> 01:46:20,080

with stuff

3037

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,800

get government out of your business

3038

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,480

what's it called when there is a lot of

3039

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:26,960

government involved in everyday life and

3040

01:46:29,830 --> 01:46:27,360

like

3041

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,840

what is that called communism i thought

3042

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:30,960

that was called

3043

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:33,520

uh like isn't like the democratic party

3044

01:46:38,149 --> 01:46:34,719

known for like creating

3045

01:46:40,870 --> 01:46:38,159

more government programs they're about

3046

01:46:41,270 --> 01:46:40,880

big government and government programs

3047

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:41,280

yes

3048

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:44,080

and they disguise it as like helping

3049

01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:44,880

people

3050

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:48,639

but all it really does is it allows the

3051  
01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:50,000  
system to

3052  
01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:52,400  
just put their thumb on you more and

3053  
01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:53,600  
more it's like

3054  
01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:57,119  
hey we'll help you you got to do this

3055  
01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:58,000  
this and this

3056  
01:47:01,990 --> 01:47:00,000  
it will help you you know what i'm

3057  
01:47:02,870 --> 01:47:02,000  
saying it's just you got to put a chip

3058  
01:47:05,030 --> 01:47:02,880  
in your arm

3059  
01:47:06,550 --> 01:47:05,040  
yeah you can't get you can't get a

3060  
01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:06,560  
license unless you get a chip in your

3061  
01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,800  
arm

3062  
01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,320  
right i feel like that's that's kind of

3063  
01:47:10,470 --> 01:47:09,679

like government a big government

3064

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,480

stepping in

3065

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:12,400

yeah absolutely but that's not to say

3066

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:14,400

that uh republicans are the opposite

3067

01:47:17,990 --> 01:47:15,600

because i feel like

3068

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:18,000

they're they are okay there's a reason i

3069

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:19,280

heard something really cool check this

3070

01:47:21,669 --> 01:47:19,920

out yeah

3071

01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:21,679

there's a reason why they call it left

3072

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:23,360

wing and right wing is because they're

3073

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:24,800

all

3074

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:27,040

flying the same [h\_\_\h] bird my friend

3075

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:28,400

all part of the same bird

3076

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:31,760

100 100 percent

3077

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:34,719

enormous speeds yeah i mean it uh you

3078

01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:36,719

know it seems like that democrats are

3079

01:47:40,229 --> 01:47:37,760

for this more

3080

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:40,239

government more government control while

3081

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:41,760

republicans are like

3082

01:47:44,870 --> 01:47:44,080

we're not really so much for government

3083

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,880

control

3084

01:47:48,550 --> 01:47:46,800

unless we can put our hands in big

3085

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:48,560

industry and make some money

3086

01:47:52,550 --> 01:47:50,800

yes that's what they're involved in the

3087

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:52,560

democrats are just like yo let's

3088

01:47:55,669 --> 01:47:54,960

[h\_\_h] uh you know put our hands in

3089

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:55,679

everything

3090

01:47:59,030 --> 01:47:57,679

yeah you know and then the republicans

3091

01:47:59,830 --> 01:47:59,040

get away with it because they're like

3092

01:48:01,910 --> 01:47:59,840

we're trying to

3093

01:48:03,910 --> 01:48:01,920

lessen government and they do they take

3094

01:48:04,470 --> 01:48:03,920

away government programs for people but

3095

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:04,480

then they

3096

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:07,360

end up spending that money on on like

3097

01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:08,800

big corporations and

3098

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:10,480

you know being able to [h\_\_h] cut

3099

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:12,159

through but that's you know red tape and

3100

01:48:16,709 --> 01:48:13,440

stuff like that

3101

01:48:20,390 --> 01:48:16,719

yeah i mean dude you're yeah

3102

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:20,400

i i don't know [\h\_\_\h] about anything

3103

01:48:27,189 --> 01:48:23,920

but at the same time to say that

3104

01:48:30,950 --> 01:48:27,199

okay republicans are answering to paul

3105

01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:30,960

uh corporations democrats are too man oh

3106

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,199

absolutely they're absolutely all

3107

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:35,119

corrupt dude a politician to me

3108

01:48:38,950 --> 01:48:37,040

like a federal i don't know like a state

3109

01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:38,960

politician yeah okay why don't they have

3110

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:40,960

so much money

3111

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:44,639

into this and like they get paid

3112

01:48:48,149 --> 01:48:46,320

there was there was an act that that was

3113

01:48:50,709 --> 01:48:48,159

enacted in the 80s that prevented

3114

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:50,719

uh politicians from using their leftover

3115

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:51,920

campaign funds

3116

01:48:55,910 --> 01:48:54,080

uh for themselves so i was i was looking

3117

01:48:58,310 --> 01:48:55,920

at like well what happens when uh

3118

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:58,320

bernie sanders uh drops out of the race

3119

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:59,280

all right well what happens to those

3120

01:49:01,430 --> 01:49:00,000

millions of dollars

3121

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:01,440

that he raised did he just pocket all

3122

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,000

that [h\_\_h] for his house in the hamptons

3123

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:07,520

well it's it's illegal but here's the

3124

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:09,679

there's a loophole and i don't know this

3125

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:12,000

for like complete fact it's just my

3126

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:12,400

quick

3127

01:49:16,790 --> 01:49:14,880

you know i did i did read some stuff but

3128

01:49:19,430 --> 01:49:16,800

you know my memory it [h\_\_h] sucks but

3129

01:49:20,229 --> 01:49:19,440

what happens is it gets refunded in back

3130

01:49:22,310 --> 01:49:20,239

into

3131

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:22,320

whatever party they're representing yeah

3132

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:23,840

so then

3133

01:49:26,870 --> 01:49:26,239

you when you're a part of that then

3134

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:26,880

you're like

3135

01:49:32,149 --> 01:49:28,880

fun that's why they come out and say i'm

3136

01:49:34,550 --> 01:49:32,159

uh supporting or i'm endorsing so and so

3137

01:49:35,990 --> 01:49:34,560

right right that just means hey people

3138

01:49:37,910 --> 01:49:36,000

all your money's not going aways it's

3139

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:37,920

gone too

3140

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:40,960

uh that's bo jiden that's the problem

3141

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:42,239

with like say

3142

01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:45,440

say uh like lobbying in congress right

3143

01:49:52,950 --> 01:49:48,880

say say google they come out and uh

3144

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:52,960

careful say uh

3145

01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:56,080

[h\_\_\h] say say apple say say

3146

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,960

apple goes to congress right and uh

3147

01:50:01,510 --> 01:50:00,639

they're they're lobbying in congress and

3148

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:01,520

they're like

3149

01:50:08,629 --> 01:50:04,960

hey we'll give you

3150

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:08,639

a shitload of money to run your campaign

3151

01:50:14,950 --> 01:50:12,080

we only ask maybe you give

3152

01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:14,960

on a few of these restrictions maybe for

3153

01:50:18,629 --> 01:50:15,280

us

3154

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:18,639

right um and and then you know maybe we

3155

01:50:22,470 --> 01:50:19,679

can make a deal

3156

01:50:23,030 --> 01:50:22,480

and then that politician is like hmm i

3157

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:23,040

could make

3158

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:26,080

five million dollars yep if

3159

01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:29,760

i let them censor some [h\_\_h] yeah

3160

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:32,239

or not the american way to censor you

3161

01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:34,400

know freedom of speech but five million

3162

01:50:38,149 --> 01:50:35,760

dollars is a lot of money

3163

01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:38,159

yeah [\h\_\_\h] it let's go for it it can be

3164

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:39,840

it could be as simple as

3165

01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:43,199

adding a clause to a a contract when you

3166

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,239

sign up for

3167

01:50:47,669 --> 01:50:46,000

let's say an amazon prime account it

3168

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:47,679

could be as simple as one

3169

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:50,080

addendum a line right right the

3170

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:51,760

implications are oh we actually have to

3171

01:50:54,709 --> 01:50:52,000

get

3172

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,719

a law passed to make that legal it's

3173

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,000

like we own all your data

3174

01:51:01,669 --> 01:50:58,480

perfect example yeah like we need you

3175

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:01,679

the governor of texas to be like

3176  
01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:04,480  
here's five million dollars just go boop

3177  
01:51:05,910 --> 01:51:04,800  
yeah

3178  
01:51:08,070 --> 01:51:05,920  
and then they do that to the next

3179  
01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:08,080  
politician yeah uh

3180  
01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:10,239  
and then and then you get so many boobs

3181  
01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:11,360  
and then boom

3182  
01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:12,880  
it's a law it's i mean it's crazy

3183  
01:51:16,229 --> 01:51:14,000  
because you know you even look at

3184  
01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:16,239  
situations like

3185  
01:51:19,589 --> 01:51:18,080  
the regulations and stuff i understand a

3186  
01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:19,599  
lot of people get upset whenever

3187  
01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:21,280  
you know people talk about getting rid

3188  
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:22,960

of certain regulations environmental

3189

01:51:28,310 --> 01:51:24,560

regulations this and that

3190

01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:28,320

um but but what when you look at it

3191

01:51:32,310 --> 01:51:30,800

it really does seem to hurt the small

3192

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:32,320

business owner right because

3193

01:51:36,390 --> 01:51:34,880

the small business owner the the regular

3194

01:51:38,070 --> 01:51:36,400

everyday american

3195

01:51:39,510 --> 01:51:38,080

they have to they have to pay for these

3196

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:39,520

regulations that's an

3197

01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:41,840

extra added tax that these these guys

3198

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:43,119

are struggling to

3199

01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:46,400

actually be able to to meet and pay to

3200

01:51:49,830 --> 01:51:48,639

keep these regulations in place you look

3201

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:49,840

at a giant like

3202

01:51:55,030 --> 01:51:52,880

oil company right and that regulation

3203

01:51:56,470 --> 01:51:55,040

payment is just a drop in the bucket

3204

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,480

so it's like okay we have this

3205

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:58,880

regulation don't pollute the river

3206

01:52:01,990 --> 01:52:00,880

the small businessman isn't gonna

3207

01:52:04,550 --> 01:52:02,000

pollute the river

3208

01:52:05,910 --> 01:52:04,560

but he's got to pay all that money to

3209

01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:05,920

make sure that everybody else doesn't

3210

01:52:08,950 --> 01:52:06,880

pollute the river

3211

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:08,960

when you look at a giant oil company

3212

01:52:12,390 --> 01:52:10,880

they spill [h\_\_\h] in the ocean all the

3213

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:12,400

time and they're like oh yeah we'll just

3214

01:52:15,669 --> 01:52:13,360

pay for it we have

3215

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:15,679

billions and billions of dollars hoop

3216

01:52:19,189 --> 01:52:16,639

and the owner

3217

01:52:20,870 --> 01:52:19,199

yeah i mean and and it's and it's and

3218

01:52:23,990 --> 01:52:20,880

it's okay and actually

3219

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:24,000

big businesses and and government-run

3220

01:52:28,629 --> 01:52:27,520

corporations they love the restrictions

3221

01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:28,639

and the regulations

3222

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:31,280

because it allows them to take over the

3223

01:52:36,709 --> 01:52:31,840

market

3224

01:52:38,629 --> 01:52:36,719

it gets rid of all the competition

3225

01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:38,639

because all the small guys can't compete

3226

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:40,560

and can't pay for the regulations that

3227

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:42,320

are put in place yeah but these big

3228

01:52:45,510 --> 01:52:42,880

companies

3229

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:45,520

can right and so to them they don't care

3230

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:45,920

they

3231

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,920

want the regulations in place right and

3232

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:49,280

that's kind of what i think people need

3233

01:52:53,350 --> 01:52:51,920

to look at it's like i hate corporations

3234

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:53,360

okay well let's get rid of these

3235

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:55,199

regulations oh you can't get rid of the

3236

01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:56,000

regulations

3237

01:53:00,629 --> 01:52:58,560

but wait a second the corporations like

3238

01:53:01,990 --> 01:53:00,639

the regulations because it chokes out

3239

01:53:03,990 --> 01:53:02,000

all the small people and it

3240

01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:04,000

chokes out all the competition oh wait

3241

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:05,520

you just confused the [h\_\_h] out of me

3242

01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:06,719

like that's a whole

3243

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:11,840

ah okay okay that's a that's a

3244

01:53:15,350 --> 01:53:12,719

corporations

3245

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:15,360

love regulations yeah right okay because

3246

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:15,920

it chokes

3247

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:19,040

the small business who's making the

3248

01:53:21,750 --> 01:53:20,080

problem in the first place the

3249

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:21,760

corporation corporation i got it i got

3250

01:53:25,830 --> 01:53:22,960

it right gotcha okay

3251

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:25,840

so now the small guy has to pay the same

3252

01:53:28,870 --> 01:53:26,880

amount of money

3253

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,880

as that big corporate percentage of

3254

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:30,400

whatever yeah right

3255

01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,440

okay and so that's why the corporations

3256

01:53:37,830 --> 01:53:36,320

love the regulation because it gets rid

3257

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:37,840

of competition the small

3258

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:40,960

guy can't compete and keep up because

3259

01:53:44,550 --> 01:53:42,560

it's so expensive right

3260

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,560

and they can't but these other guys are

3261

01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:46,320

like yeah no biggie

3262

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:49,119

put the regulations in place oh [h\_\_h] we

3263

01:53:53,350 --> 01:53:50,400

spilled like 2

3264

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:53,360

billion gallons of oil in the ocean how

3265

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:54,400

much does that cost

3266

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:57,040

oh it's going to be uh 12 billion

3267

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:57,679

dollars

3268

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:59,679

okay write him a check like it's not a

3269

01:54:05,109 --> 01:54:02,320

big deal if a small business guy

3270

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:05,119

like accidentally dumped over a can of

3271

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:06,960

paint and it went into the [h\_\_\h]

3272

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:09,119

river down here in austin they'd be shut

3273

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:10,560

down they'd be like no

3274

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:14,080

no no no no sir oh no yeah they would be

3275

01:54:17,830 --> 01:54:15,840

hey i'm serious if somebody [h\_\_\h] with

3276

01:54:20,229 --> 01:54:17,840

the austin salamander i'm i'm gonna

3277

01:54:22,950 --> 01:54:20,239

poop on somebody's doorstep yeah sure do

3278

01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:22,960

not spill

3279

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:25,119

all right hey so we've done a lot of man

3280

01:54:27,270 --> 01:54:26,560

i could talk about this for hours i'm

3281

01:54:29,510 --> 01:54:27,280

just

3282

01:54:31,589 --> 01:54:29,520

i feel like let's let's move on to the

3283

01:54:32,950 --> 01:54:31,599

the next thing because hey hold on

3284

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,960

you pulled up something pretty

3285

01:54:37,030 --> 01:54:34,800

interesting right oh right

3286

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:37,040

yeah okay let's talk about this yeah uh

3287

01:54:40,709 --> 01:54:38,800

we should we should be a voice for the

3288

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,719

libertarian party i think so man joe

3289

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:41,840

jorgensen she's the

3290

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:44,080

the nominee for the libertarian party i

3291

01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:45,440

think she's great hey

3292

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:47,679

if you wanted to vote for a woman now's

3293

01:54:50,950 --> 01:54:48,880

your chance yeah

3294

01:54:53,189 --> 01:54:50,960

do it look her up look she's smart as

3295

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:53,199

[h\_\_h] she's pretty down to earth i mean

3296

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:56,239

yeah she's it's time to put it

3297

01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:59,040

into this lesser of two evils [h\_\_h]

3298

01:55:02,390 --> 01:54:59,599

yeah

3299

01:55:04,550 --> 01:55:02,400

it's really a time to end that right now

3300

01:55:06,070 --> 01:55:04,560

now is your chance i mean seriously when

3301

01:55:09,109 --> 01:55:06,080

you look at this

3302

01:55:11,589 --> 01:55:09,119

dude well okay if you go to the

3303

01:55:13,589 --> 01:55:11,599

wikipedia page the libertarian party

3304

01:55:16,629 --> 01:55:13,599

presidential primaries you're gonna see

3305

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:16,639

three people uh versus jacob hornberger

3306

01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:18,800

the next one yeah the next one is joe

3307

01:55:21,750 --> 01:55:20,320

georgeson which is who we're talking

3308

01:55:25,589 --> 01:55:21,760

about the woman and then

3309

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:25,599

my favorite vermin springs and he got

3310

01:55:32,629 --> 01:55:30,400

4 348 popular votes yeah

3311

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,639

free ponies and mandatory toothbrushing

3312

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:35,040

for all americans and brush your teeth

3313

01:55:39,189 --> 01:55:36,800

and and we're going to create free

3314

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:39,199

energy under vermin supreme's plan by

3315

01:55:42,310 --> 01:55:39,920

setting up

3316

01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:42,320

a giant hamster wheel and putting

3317

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:43,360

zombies on it

3318

01:55:47,189 --> 01:55:45,119

and hanging brains out in front of them

3319

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:47,199

so they'll keep the wheel going for

3320

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:47,760

energy

3321

01:55:53,350 --> 01:55:50,960

right so yeah

3322

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:53,360

why so i'm looking at these stats a

3323

01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:55,040

popular vote and then percentage

3324

01:56:01,189 --> 01:55:58,239

why didn't jacob hornberger win the

3325

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:01,199

i actually like jacob uh a little more

3326

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:03,199

than than joe jorgensen

3327

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,560

i just think that they

3328

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:09,040

i think joe is a little more palatable

3329

01:56:12,070 --> 01:56:10,000

but she already won

3330

01:56:13,109 --> 01:56:12,080

the the primary for them or whatever you

3331

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:13,119

call it yeah yeah so

3332

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:14,639

she's she's the candidate for

3333

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:16,560

libertarian party thank you uh

3334

01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:20,400

so jacob is awesome because he is like

3335

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,800

hard-nosed like oh so you can still you

3336

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:24,480

can still vote for jacob

3337

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,880

no no they they've chosen they've chosen

3338

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:28,639

okay well who chooses

3339

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:30,639

sorry no go ahead go ahead it's a party

3340

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,159

the party does okay um

3341

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:34,800

it was the same thing uh uh back in the

3342

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,320

day when obama

3343

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:39,360

uh uh was was running for president

3344

01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:41,599

hillary actually won the popular vote

3345

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:43,679

she beat obama that yeah but they picked

3346

01:56:46,470 --> 01:56:44,800

obama anyway right

3347

01:56:48,709 --> 01:56:46,480

it's the same thing even though she got

3348

01:56:50,390 --> 01:56:48,719

less votes they still picked her anyways

3349

01:56:52,709 --> 01:56:50,400

so and i think it's just because she's a

3350

01:56:55,510 --> 01:56:52,719

little more palatable probably to like

3351  
01:56:56,790 --> 01:56:55,520  
your everyday american because the idea

3352  
01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:56,800  
of of

3353  
01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:59,040  
real freedom actually scares a lot of

3354  
01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:00,000  
people yeah

3355  
01:57:06,550 --> 01:57:03,599  
it really does okay um george oregon

3356  
01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:06,560  
she's not perfect she is a million times

3357  
01:57:12,149 --> 01:57:07,199  
better

3358  
01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:14,149  
it's a choice between a douche and a

3359  
01:57:18,470 --> 01:57:15,599  
turd sandwich at this point

3360  
01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:18,480  
100 i'm not gonna say who's who can you

3361  
01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,280  
but there is a more

3362  
01:57:23,030 --> 01:57:21,679  
not what what better episode of south

3363  
01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:23,040

park could there be for this exact

3364

01:57:26,790 --> 01:57:24,000

scenario i

3365

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:26,800

i literally like in the last election i

3366

01:57:31,109 --> 01:57:27,679

was like

3367

01:57:33,830 --> 01:57:31,119

how can you possibly get any worse

3368

01:57:35,750 --> 01:57:33,840

than trump and hillary and then the

3369

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:35,760

democrats were like yo hold my beard

3370

01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:43,270

they were like yo let's fight dumb with

3371

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,239

dumb

3372

01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:46,639

okay all right i and okay one thing

3373

01:57:50,709 --> 01:57:48,560

before you say that yeah i think

3374

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:50,719

that if we want to go into conspiracy

3375

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:52,239

yes i think

3376

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:54,719

this whole next election is gonna be to

3377

01:57:57,669 --> 01:57:55,360

see how

3378

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,679

[\h\_\_\h] stupid people are who are we

3379

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:59,520

gonna vote for a [\h\_\_\h] grabber or kid

3380

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:01,199

sniffer

3381

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:04,159

yay and you're gonna see people fighting

3382

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:05,119

online

3383

01:58:08,790 --> 01:58:08,080

on facebook on who's a better piece of

3384

01:58:12,149 --> 01:58:08,800

[\h\_\_\h]

3385

01:58:15,430 --> 01:58:12,159

trump or or or bojadin you know

3386

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:15,440

bro it's gonna drive me insane

3387

01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:17,280

i'm gonna it's gonna make me delete all

3388

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:20,400

social media murderers

3389

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:22,400

but okay so building off of that joe i

3390

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:23,440

love that that's

3391

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:26,000

exactly the direction uh i thought about

3392

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:26,560

this

3393

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:29,280

i was uh cooking denden the other night

3394

01:58:34,629 --> 01:58:31,280

and i thought you know what

3395

01:58:38,229 --> 01:58:34,639

if i were okay this is again conspiracy

3396

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:38,239

but uh if i were a cabal type

3397

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:41,520

person in charge mainly like running the

3398

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,440

[h\_\_\h] in the background you know in the

3399

01:58:47,510 --> 01:58:45,040

shadows

3400

01:58:48,229 --> 01:58:47,520

if i wanted a one world government so

3401

01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:48,239

bad

3402

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:50,719

what would i do well i'd probably you

3403

01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:51,360

know

3404

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:55,119

ultimately what i would want is for the

3405

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,000

people to

3406

01:59:01,189 --> 01:58:59,119

reject their status quo to reject

3407

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:01,199

what is being handed to and fed to them

3408

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:03,199

every single day to reject

3409

01:59:06,950 --> 01:59:04,719

the choices that they have and make

3410

01:59:08,550 --> 01:59:06,960

their choices look like the worst

3411

01:59:10,550 --> 01:59:08,560

choices and make it seem like they don't

3412

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:10,560

have a choice but the worst choice you

3413

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:11,520

can't

3414

01:59:15,189 --> 01:59:14,800

win and then for them to make it think

3415

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:15,199

make

3416

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:16,960

the people think that it's their idea

3417

01:59:22,550 --> 01:59:19,440

like hey this is [h\_\_h] like we need

3418

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:22,560

a new system we need a cpu this

3419

01:59:25,990 --> 01:59:24,960

is not working we need a new system so i

3420

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:26,000

feel like

3421

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:30,000

direction where they're making

3422

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:33,679

it more ridiculous every election

3423

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,360

starting with trump starting with trump

3424

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,520

yeah okay not i mean

3425

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:39,440

i i'm sure there's a lot of people out

3426

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:40,639

there that can name a bunch of other

3427

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:42,560

presidents that were a joke but

3428

01:59:49,189 --> 01:59:46,560

look i i'm not a trump supporter but i

3429

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:49,199

look i think we could do better i'm not

3430

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:50,880

saying i'm not against him i'm not for

3431

01:59:53,350 --> 01:59:51,360

him but

3432

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:53,360

i think we can do better as a people as

3433

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:55,520

a representative of the united states

3434

02:00:02,790 --> 01:59:58,639

right i'd like i'd like a more you know

3435

02:00:04,709 --> 02:00:02,800

stoic uh intellectually speaking

3436

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:04,719

kind of person representing us dude you

3437

02:00:08,149 --> 02:00:06,239

want us you

3438

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:08,159

i'm not stoic i don't there's a word you

3439

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:09,840

want a human being

3440

02:00:14,310 --> 02:00:13,119

to run for president you want a person

3441

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:14,320

to run for president

3442

02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:16,080

there are times where i'm like [h\_\_h]

3443

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:18,080

trump is hilarious oh i mean i'm

3444

02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:21,280

totally 100 i know he's

3445

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:23,679

so funny dude i know joe rogan has said

3446

02:00:27,910 --> 02:00:24,719

this so many times

3447

02:00:30,550 --> 02:00:27,920

but i thought i've been thinking

3448

02:00:30,950 --> 02:00:30,560

trump was hilarious since he was on his

3449

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:30,960

show

3450

02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:33,599

the fire i'm like everybody hates this

3451

02:00:38,229 --> 02:00:35,760

guy like but i [h\_\_h] love it like

3452

02:00:40,390 --> 02:00:38,239

i think it's hilarious oh my god like

3453

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:40,400

dude he knows how to like get under your

3454

02:00:43,750 --> 02:00:41,280

skin

3455

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:43,760

okay well let's let's talk positively

3456

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:45,119

about trump for a second

3457

02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:46,719

that's can we do that can we do that

3458

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:48,400

without getting [h\_\_h] [h\_\_h] on by

3459

02:00:52,149 --> 02:00:49,920

everybody on the internet yeah i mean

3460

02:00:55,350 --> 02:00:52,159

yeah well we've already established that

3461

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:55,360

we don't support or endorse

3462

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:58,159

trump or the other side so i mean if we

3463

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:59,520

want to pick something that we kind of

3464

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:00,000

like

3465

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:08,070

he said some really [h\_\_h] up stuff and

3466

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:10,320

yeah man like he's probably

3467

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,760

been really inappropriate with women

3468

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:15,280

he he's never been accused of being a

3469

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:17,360

pedophile which is good

3470

02:01:20,629 --> 02:01:20,320

yeah not yet apparently well yeah not

3471

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:20,639

yet

3472

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,119

not affiliated i'm not saying he anyway

3473

02:01:26,470 --> 02:01:25,040

he's been on epstein's island yeah well

3474

02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:26,480

a lot of people have pictures with them

3475

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,440

it doesn't mean that they're all

3476

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:29,920

pedophiles right right like

3477

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,719

but joe biden clearly sniffs licks

3478

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:34,560

touches little kids

3479

02:01:39,669 --> 02:01:38,320

like clean clearly 100

3480

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:39,679

but you see the picture of him biting

3481

02:01:44,629 --> 02:01:41,360

that little girl's cheek no

3482

02:01:45,109 --> 02:01:44,639

no [h\_\_h] freak no biting dude oh my

3483

02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:45,119

god

3484

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,360

biting uh so talk about somebody that

3485

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:49,199

needs to jump off a bridge and get hit

3486

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:50,400

by a car yeah

3487

02:01:54,550 --> 02:01:53,760

jeez louise he's got too good a teeth he

3488

02:01:56,950 --> 02:01:54,560

paid too much

3489

02:01:58,149 --> 02:01:56,960

for those teeth to let those go those

3490

02:02:00,790 --> 02:01:58,159

puppies go to waste

3491

02:02:02,709 --> 02:02:00,800

uh so so it's a cup let's say let's take

3492

02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:02,719

say two positive things about trump

3493

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:04,159

just because i know everybody shits on

3494

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:05,760

him and yeah

3495

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:09,040

so i'll go first uh i think that he is

3496

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:10,080

draining the swamp

3497

02:02:13,350 --> 02:02:12,400

and he is getting rid of a lot of really

3498

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,360

corrupt people

3499

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:15,199

in government that's that's what i

3500

02:02:18,149 --> 02:02:16,480

that's what i believe i think he's

3501

02:02:20,310 --> 02:02:18,159

gotten rid of a lot of [h\_\_h]

3502

02:02:21,350 --> 02:02:20,320

corrupt people that have been career

3503

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,360

politicians and

3504

02:02:26,470 --> 02:02:24,480

and lawyers and uh businessmen i know

3505

02:02:27,030 --> 02:02:26,480

that he has done some very unsavory

3506

02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:27,040

things as

3507

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:29,440

as a businessman i i know that that's on

3508

02:02:32,149 --> 02:02:30,239

paper

3509

02:02:33,430 --> 02:02:32,159

but i think like what he meant by

3510

02:02:35,350 --> 02:02:33,440

draining the swamp is

3511

02:02:37,430 --> 02:02:35,360

like it's kind of coming true in some

3512

02:02:39,350 --> 02:02:37,440

ways i'm not saying like every way but

3513

02:02:41,669 --> 02:02:39,360

he has gotten rid of some people that

3514

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:41,679

have had some really shady pasts

3515

02:02:45,270 --> 02:02:43,440

that's a positive thing right okay does

3516

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:45,280

that make sense yeah

3517

02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:48,800

i i would tend to disagree

3518

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:51,920

uh i mean

3519

02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:54,400

for the sole fact that he did get rid of

3520

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,119

people

3521

02:02:58,390 --> 02:02:57,520

but then he just put in place like big

3522

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,400

bankers and

3523

02:03:01,830 --> 02:03:00,639

and [h\_\_h] yeah he put in place the

3524

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:01,840

swamp like

3525

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:03,280

like yeah you can give him credit for

3526

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:04,639

getting rid of a bunch of people and

3527

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:06,080

you're like hell yeah but then the

3528

02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:07,840

people you replace them with are like

3529

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:10,719

like worse just like as bad if not worse

3530

02:03:13,430 --> 02:03:12,080

you can give them credit for getting rid

3531

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:13,440

of somebody but you also have to give

3532

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:14,400

them credit for

3533

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,880

[h\_\_h] re-upping the swamp a little bit

3534

02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:17,840

you know yeah

3535

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:19,599

i mean yeah look i don't know [h\_\_h] man

3536

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:20,960

i'm just saying this is what i that's

3537

02:03:23,350 --> 02:03:21,760

what i feel like

3538

02:03:25,669 --> 02:03:23,360

but no no that's that's good though

3539

02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:25,679

because a lot of people feel the exact

3540

02:03:28,629 --> 02:03:26,880

same way

3541

02:03:29,830 --> 02:03:28,639

you do i make decisions off of my gut a

3542

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:29,840

lot of times i know that probably makes

3543

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:31,440

me look really dumb and ignorant but i

3544

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:31,840

mean

3545

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:35,040

look this i'm

3546

02:03:38,229 --> 02:03:37,599

that's what i got you here for you set

3547

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:38,239

me right

3548

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:39,520

yeah there's a lot of people [h\_\_h]

3549

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:42,159

screaming at their computers [h\_\_h] this

3550

02:03:47,350 --> 02:03:43,920

guy

3551  
02:03:49,270 --> 02:03:47,360  
oh man well hopefully they waited around

3552  
02:03:51,510 --> 02:03:49,280  
for my rebuttal

3553  
02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:51,520  
god damn it i want to edit that out no

3554  
02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:53,199  
you're you're good dude no i mean

3555  
02:03:57,669 --> 02:03:54,960  
i i totally understand where you're

3556  
02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:57,679  
coming from because on on the surface

3557  
02:04:01,750 --> 02:03:59,760  
when you just kind of look at it at

3558  
02:04:03,589 --> 02:04:01,760  
first glance you see it on tv it's like

3559  
02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:03,599  
oh trump fired this person trump fired

3560  
02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:04,320  
that person

3561  
02:04:08,069 --> 02:04:06,320  
trump fired this person and one person

3562  
02:04:09,510 --> 02:04:08,079  
and he's not letting fox news in

3563  
02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:09,520

for some reason and now he's not letting

3564

02:04:12,149 --> 02:04:11,760

fox in right well because they reported

3565

02:04:14,470 --> 02:04:12,159

that

3566

02:04:15,830 --> 02:04:14,480

joe biden was ahead in the polls over

3567

02:04:18,629 --> 02:04:15,840

trump and he didn't like it

3568

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:18,639

so he was like huh [\h\_\_\h] news you're

3569

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:21,599

you're fake news now too oh my god

3570

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:24,800

see that's that's okay again i'm

3571

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:27,360

choosing two things there is a hundred

3572

02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,960

th negative things i could say

3573

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:30,639

what's the next thing though no you go

3574

02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:32,320

next you say something positive about

3575

02:04:36,750 --> 02:04:33,040

them

3576

02:04:40,229 --> 02:04:36,760

okay um um

3577

02:04:44,790 --> 02:04:42,790

i'm just not very much of a status dude

3578

02:04:45,430 --> 02:04:44,800

i just i it's hard for me to come up

3579

02:04:46,950 --> 02:04:45,440

with something

3580

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,960

other than the fact that he said some

3581

02:04:51,669 --> 02:04:49,199

funny [h\_\_\h] i think that's probably the

3582

02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:51,679

only thing that i could come up with

3583

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:55,119

i mean wait his daughter's hot yeah

3584

02:04:58,229 --> 02:04:57,199

his wife his wife's hot what is she like

3585

02:05:02,550 --> 02:04:58,239

50 now

3586

02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:02,560

she's so hot yeah and he's like 74.

3587

02:05:06,069 --> 02:05:04,719

home is he really yeah he looks okay

3588

02:05:07,990 --> 02:05:06,079

that's a positive thing i could say

3589

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:08,000

about there we go he looks really good

3590

02:05:11,750 --> 02:05:08,320

for

3591

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:11,760

74. damn that's

3592

02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:13,760

yeah hey maybe we'll get it his wife and

3593

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:15,199

daughter are hot maybe

3594

02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:16,719

uh trump will start listening to our

3595

02:05:18,950 --> 02:05:18,639

podcast and his older sons are kind of

3596

02:05:22,790 --> 02:05:18,960

like

3597

02:05:26,149 --> 02:05:22,800

doofus looking i've been

3598

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:26,159

late i saw that interview with uh uh

3599

02:05:30,310 --> 02:05:29,280

junior and about asking him hey it was

3600

02:05:33,109 --> 02:05:30,320

the very end of that

3601

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:33,119

that uh that interview he said all i

3602

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:34,960

want to know is

3603

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:38,079

what about area 51 or the aliens and

3604

02:05:42,149 --> 02:05:39,119

trump was like well some

3605

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:42,159

he said a bunch of dumb dumb sentences

3606

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:43,679

there's a lot of things and a lot of

3607

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:45,440

people that are things

3608

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:48,000

in here and i i know that a lot of

3609

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:48,480

people

3610

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:51,040

happen to be there and there's a lot of

3611

02:05:54,149 --> 02:05:52,320

interesting i'm not going to talk about

3612

02:05:55,589 --> 02:05:54,159

it

3613

02:05:57,350 --> 02:05:55,599

but but the fact that that was even

3614

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:57,360

brought up was like

3615

02:06:00,709 --> 02:06:00,239

uh okay wait was that scripted yeah was

3616

02:06:06,069 --> 02:06:00,719

it

3617

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:06,079

people love asking presidents about area

3618

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:07,679

51 yeah that's kind of

3619

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:10,560

that's kind of that was one of hillary's

3620

02:06:14,830 --> 02:06:12,320

points of her campaign was

3621

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:14,840

appealing to people like us are they

3622

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:16,800

inquisitive people that are listening to

3623

02:06:20,470 --> 02:06:17,280

the show

3624

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:20,480

have have made it this far yeah

3625

02:06:25,669 --> 02:06:23,599

we're smarter than that though dude oh

3626

02:06:26,709 --> 02:06:25,679

yeah i'd like to think so but you know

3627

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,719

no no

3628

02:06:32,149 --> 02:06:29,040

president has given us anything on the

3629

02:06:34,870 --> 02:06:32,159

surface we may look and sound dumb

3630

02:06:36,870 --> 02:06:34,880

but we're kind of smart but below

3631

02:06:39,910 --> 02:06:36,880

there's a frenzy of activity

3632

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,920

yeah dude yeah so i mean yeah that's

3633

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:41,520

that's the one thing that i could

3634

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,750

i thought you were like about to come in

3635

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:51,360

with some like knowledge all right

3636

02:06:54,950 --> 02:06:53,440

so my second thing is it's not really a

3637

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,960

compliment it's not really a positive

3638

02:07:00,069 --> 02:06:56,639

thing but it's an interesting thing

3639

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:00,079

the correlation between q

3640

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:03,440

and ons posts and president trump's

3641

02:07:06,709 --> 02:07:05,840

post i'm not saying that okay do you

3642

02:07:07,990 --> 02:07:06,719

honestly believe

3643

02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:08,000

president trump is sitting there with

3644

02:07:12,790 --> 02:07:10,320

his fat orange thumbs

3645

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,800

posting on twitter writing everything do

3646

02:07:15,750 --> 02:07:14,239

you think he's doing that or you think

3647

02:07:17,910 --> 02:07:15,760

it's somebody else in the in the

3648

02:07:19,109 --> 02:07:17,920

i think he is do you think he is i think

3649

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,119

he is

3650

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:22,320

i mean because he he said flat out i

3651

02:07:26,229 --> 02:07:23,199

don't feel like

3652

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:26,239

i get a fair shot in the media twitter

3653

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:28,400

is the only way that i can actually get

3654

02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:30,079

out what i want to say

3655

02:07:35,990 --> 02:07:33,679

and if for some reason somebody else is

3656

02:07:37,750 --> 02:07:36,000

tweeting for him he needs to fire those

3657

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:37,760

people because there's too many like

3658

02:07:42,709 --> 02:07:40,079

weird mistakes and like things like that

3659

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:42,719

but there's if we're gonna go into the

3660

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:43,920

whole cue thing

3661

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:46,719

there's a reason behind that right

3662

02:07:49,990 --> 02:07:47,760

there's like a code

3663

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:50,000

so the reason why he misspells things i

3664

02:07:56,149 --> 02:07:50,800

think he

3665

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:56,159

though the correlation between

3666

02:07:59,910 --> 02:07:59,119

cues posts q's post and president

3667

02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:59,920

trump's

3668

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:02,320

post yeah it's like 0.3 seconds

3669

02:08:05,030 --> 02:08:03,119

difference

3670

02:08:06,229 --> 02:08:05,040

i don't know there's probably some

3671

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:06,239

algorithm that

3672

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:08,960

can detect when a tweet is being sent

3673

02:08:11,750 --> 02:08:09,520

i'm just

3674

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:11,760

being creative here but let's say an

3675

02:08:16,550 --> 02:08:13,520

algorithm exists out there that

3676

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:16,560

is linked or somehow hacked into the

3677

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:19,199

sending of of twitter like say you're

3678

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:20,079

you're into the

3679

02:08:28,709 --> 02:08:27,189

someone's in the black van and they know

3680

02:08:29,350 --> 02:08:28,719

when it's going to be tweeted so they

3681

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:29,360

already have

3682

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:31,119

whatever kuran's post is going to be

3683

02:08:35,669 --> 02:08:33,280

ready and it just it just

3684

02:08:36,950 --> 02:08:35,679

tells that algorithm like boom send it

3685

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,960

send it when that

3686

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:38,800

when that code is being sent through the

3687

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,880

air now send that so

3688

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:42,800

there's there's probably if i can think

3689

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,960

of as dumb as i am can think of that as

3690

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:46,239

a possibility there's probably someone

3691

02:08:48,709 --> 02:08:47,760

out there that can do that and has been

3692

02:08:50,229 --> 02:08:48,719

doing that for years

3693

02:08:52,310 --> 02:08:50,239

you know absolutely so i'm not saying

3694

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:52,320

there's a total like oh it is the trump

3695

02:08:55,189 --> 02:08:53,440

administration but

3696

02:08:56,470 --> 02:08:55,199

i think it's interesting and i think

3697

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:56,480

it's cool to talk about

3698

02:09:00,229 --> 02:08:58,560

yeah i mean yeah for sure for sure i

3699

02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:00,239

mean there's a lot of like

3700

02:09:04,629 --> 02:09:02,800

i mean if we're gonna go into this whole

3701  
02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:04,639  
cue thing i mean like you know let's do

3702  
02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:04,960  
it

3703  
02:09:08,390 --> 02:09:07,119  
the theory that this this is going to be

3704  
02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,400  
a long podcast

3705  
02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:10,800  
yeah it's all ready hey hey two hours

3706  
02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:12,639  
long you guys have been waiting

3707  
02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,880  
um here you go yeah we would have

3708  
02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:16,079  
skipped the last two

3709  
02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:32,870  
glistening stinky

3710  
02:09:38,550 --> 02:09:35,280  
i would call it a fresh podcast a

3711  
02:09:40,950 --> 02:09:38,560  
freshly showered podcast

3712  
02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:40,960  
that's like the wet one dude it's like a

3713  
02:09:44,229 --> 02:09:42,159

wet [h\_\_h]

3714

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:44,239

you ever [h\_\_h] after taking the shower

3715

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:52,310

oh man no but i mean so what do you

3716

02:09:56,470 --> 02:09:53,199

think man

3717

02:09:59,510 --> 02:09:56,480

do you think q could possibly be

3718

02:10:01,830 --> 02:09:59,520

jfk junior no i've heard that one

3719

02:10:03,430 --> 02:10:01,840

it's it's kind of strange it's kind of

3720

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,440

like in that elvis from space

3721

02:10:06,629 --> 02:10:06,159

realm but if he's if he's if if he's say

3722

02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:06,639

he's

3723

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:10,639

was like dude they're gonna

3724

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:13,760

kill me yeah because wait who

3725

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:18,400

jfk junior ran the clintons

3726

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:20,800

ran against hillary clinton jfk jr ran

3727

02:10:25,990 --> 02:10:22,159

against hillary okay

3728

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:26,000

uh he swore he swore

3729

02:10:29,350 --> 02:10:28,079

that he would find the people

3730

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:29,360

responsible

3731

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:32,320

for his father's death and so was like

3732

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:33,599

on a stage he said this

3733

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:35,679

yeah he said he said he made it public

3734

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:37,119

he said that he said i will

3735

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:39,440

find the people that are responsible for

3736

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:41,360

for the killing of my father for the

3737

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:42,320

death of my father

3738

02:10:45,350 --> 02:10:43,840

[h\_\_h] it because he didn't believe he was

3739

02:10:47,109 --> 02:10:45,360

just some rogue guy

3740

02:10:49,030 --> 02:10:47,119

right but i think we've kind of like

3741

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:49,040

come to the consensus that

3742

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,800

yeah i don't think that's how it

3743

02:10:55,109 --> 02:10:52,320

happened either right

3744

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:55,119

what's the most yeah yeah so the biggest

3745

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:56,079

conspiracy in

3746

02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:59,440

u.s history really he says

3747

02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:00,719

he says i'm gonna find the people

3748

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:02,719

responsible for this then he starts

3749

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:04,639

running against the clintons

3750

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:07,040

and then he's like well [h\_\_h] i've

3751

02:11:10,870 --> 02:11:08,719

already made this public

3752

02:11:12,950 --> 02:11:10,880

now i'm running against the clintons

3753

02:11:15,669 --> 02:11:12,960

there's no way i'm going to survive this

3754

02:11:16,790 --> 02:11:15,679

so what does he do him and his wife hop

3755

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:16,800

in a plane

3756

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:19,520

and he fakes his own death he disappears

3757

02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:21,760

so that way he can find out all the

3758

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:22,719

information

3759

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:24,079

and people don't look for him because

3760

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:26,480

they just think he's dead right

3761

02:11:30,870 --> 02:11:29,679

then you look at the aerial view of

3762

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:30,880

where he's buried

3763

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,599

and if you look at the aerial view down

3764

02:11:38,149 --> 02:11:35,280

on the burial site

3765

02:11:39,030 --> 02:11:38,159

it's a giant circle that you can drive

3766

02:11:42,069 --> 02:11:39,040

around

3767

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:42,079

and in order to get in oh there's the it

3768

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:43,520

looks like a q

3769

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:46,800

it looks like a cube and then you see

3770

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:49,440

that there's uh sometimes trump like

3771

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:50,639

will wear this tie

3772

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:52,719

and it's got like a tiny little q on it

3773

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:54,159

uh uh yeah

3774

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:56,880

so him so trump and are you sure it

3775

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:58,480

doesn't stand for quail man

3776

02:12:01,669 --> 02:12:00,239

no definitely not because you got to

3777

02:12:04,069 --> 02:12:01,679

wear a belt on your head

3778

02:12:04,950 --> 02:12:04,079

if you're gonna be quiet right so yeah

3779

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:04,960

but so

3780

02:12:09,109 --> 02:12:08,079

trump and jlk jr were really really good

3781

02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:09,119

friends

3782

02:12:15,589 --> 02:12:13,040

and whenever jfk jr supposedly died

3783

02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:15,599

when did he die uh sorry i didn't mean

3784

02:12:18,149 --> 02:12:16,960

to throw you off track

3785

02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:18,159

you have to look it up i don't know i

3786

02:12:22,550 --> 02:12:20,320

don't remember the actual that the

3787

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:22,560

specific date sorry dude i totally yeah

3788

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:23,840

no you're good so when he dies

3789

02:12:27,910 --> 02:12:27,199

when he dies trump said i'm gonna find

3790

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:27,920

out

3791

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:30,880

i'm gonna continue his his journey okay

3792

02:12:34,790 --> 02:12:32,320

and try and find out

3793

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:34,800

who is responsible for this when trump

3794

02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:35,599

so

3795

02:12:39,030 --> 02:12:38,000

cia right yeah when trump first gets in

3796

02:12:41,350 --> 02:12:39,040

the office

3797

02:12:42,390 --> 02:12:41,360

what's the first thing he goes after the

3798

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:42,400

cia

3799

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,400

fired yeah yep right yeah so somebody

3800

02:12:55,109 --> 02:12:51,840

starts going after them all right

3801

02:12:57,189 --> 02:12:55,119

okay okay so draining the swamp right

3802

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:57,199

i've i'm vindicated in a little bit you

3803

02:13:01,270 --> 02:12:58,719

almost definitely

3804

02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:01,280

you're getting that is a win yeah boom

3805

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:02,560

there was a name i couldn't think of

3806

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:03,360

earlier

3807

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,920

and i didn't realize that this is why

3808

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:07,360

it's good to have two people

3809

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:09,840

on the podcast one dumb one smart yeah

3810

02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:10,560

so

3811

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:13,760

you know uh he vowed to to

3812

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:17,840

continue jfk's journey now

3813

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:21,040

we get into this whole like russian

3814

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:22,320

collusion thing

3815

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:25,119

there's a there's a point where trump

3816

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:26,000

and putin

3817

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:30,320

are talking to each other and then

3818

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:32,800

and uh during this meeting they're

3819

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:34,560

talking at their little podiums

3820

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,719

at some point in that meeting

3821

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:41,520

for some reason putin grabs a soccer

3822

02:13:44,229 --> 02:13:42,639

ball

3823

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:44,239

and hands it to trump and says the

3824

02:13:47,910 --> 02:13:45,920

ball's in your court now okay

3825

02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:47,920

and a lot of people think that the hard

3826

02:13:51,750 --> 02:13:49,520

drives from hillary's emails

3827

02:13:53,830 --> 02:13:51,760

were inside that soccer ball and then

3828

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:53,840

later on melania

3829

02:13:57,990 --> 02:13:56,159

tweets this tweet out of a christmas

3830

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,000

tree with a soccer ball in the picture

3831

02:14:01,189 --> 02:14:00,239

for some reason what's the reasoning

3832

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:01,199

behind that

3833

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:03,520

why is it that all this stuff that the

3834

02:14:06,870 --> 02:14:04,719

democrats have done

3835

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:06,880

to try and get trump out of office

3836

02:14:09,589 --> 02:14:09,119

hasn't even phased him he doesn't even

3837

02:14:13,109 --> 02:14:09,599

care

3838

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:13,119

you know

3839

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:15,040

it's all in trip because he knows he

3840

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:16,159

knows he's got

3841

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:18,400

maybe it was symbolism you know i don't

3842

02:14:21,430 --> 02:14:19,280

i don't know about the

3843

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:21,440

the like there's physically a hard drive

3844

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:22,880

in the ball well yeah

3845

02:14:32,709 --> 02:14:24,880

i think it might be symbolism there

3846

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:34,470

i'm sure you can say put this thumb

3847

02:14:38,629 --> 02:14:36,480

drive in a [h\_\_h] song

3848

02:14:40,629 --> 02:14:38,639

you know a soccer ball make that [h\_\_h]

3849

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:40,639

the least you can do

3850

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:42,880

exactly put the thumb drive in the

3851

02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:44,320

[h\_\_h] ball

3852

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:48,000

do it or i'll kill you like literally

3853

02:14:53,830 --> 02:14:51,679

yeah if i'm if i'm assaulted

3854

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:53,840

if i'm a soccer ball maker and putin

3855

02:14:55,990 --> 02:14:55,199

comes to me and says put this in a

3856

02:14:59,030 --> 02:14:56,000

soccer ball

3857

02:15:00,470 --> 02:14:59,040

yup yes sir i'm putting that [h\_\_h] in a

3858

02:15:01,189 --> 02:15:00,480

soccer ball i'm looking [h\_\_h] with no

3859

02:15:04,790 --> 02:15:01,199

kgb

3860

02:15:07,589 --> 02:15:04,800

[h\_\_h] no no

3861

02:15:08,229 --> 02:15:07,599

dude so i think there is something

3862

02:15:12,149 --> 02:15:08,239

behind

3863

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:12,159

it all these attempts that they've made

3864

02:15:16,310 --> 02:15:14,639

have all failed i mean why have they all

3865

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:16,320

failed joe i think you're saying some

3866

02:15:19,750 --> 02:15:17,760

positive things about trump that you

3867

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,760

didn't mean to i think you're saying

3868

02:15:22,870 --> 02:15:21,520

i think what you're saying is that he

3869

02:15:27,270 --> 02:15:22,880

might be a part

3870

02:15:31,430 --> 02:15:27,280

of what okay in a roundabout way

3871

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:31,440

yes uh dude in a roundabout way

3872

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:34,639

all i'm saying is dude i think that okay

3873

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:35,920

he might not be the greatest

3874

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:37,679

spokesperson but i think there's some

3875

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:39,440

[h\_\_h] happening whether he likes it or

3876

02:15:41,830 --> 02:15:40,079

not

3877

02:15:44,069 --> 02:15:41,840

that's been put in motion being put in

3878

02:15:46,390 --> 02:15:44,079

motion with everything he does whether

3879

02:15:48,550 --> 02:15:46,400

he knows he's doing it or not

3880

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:48,560

and that is that is take there's a

3881

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:50,560

reason why all this evil [h\_\_h] is coming

3882

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:51,280

down

3883

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:53,280

all this [h\_\_h] is happening dude like and

3884

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:54,800

i think he's a big part of it

3885

02:15:59,270 --> 02:15:57,440

i'm not saying he orchestrated it yeah

3886

02:16:02,790 --> 02:15:59,280

but i think the stuff is coming down

3887

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:02,800

around him to make it seem like

3888

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:06,880

he's the reason for it yeah like

3889

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:09,679

why is coronavirus trump's fault it came

3890

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:10,400

like what

3891

02:16:13,750 --> 02:16:12,480

oh that's what everybody it's not his

3892

02:16:16,390 --> 02:16:13,760

it's not he's

3893

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:16,400

got him full it's so easy that's i mean

3894

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:16,880

like the

3895

02:16:20,310 --> 02:16:18,880

the that's what i was saying earlier if

3896

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:20,320

you're the president you're the

3897

02:16:23,990 --> 02:16:22,159

figurehead you're the face anything that

3898

02:16:25,669 --> 02:16:24,000

happens during your presidency

3899

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,679

your fault goes on you it's yeah it's

3900

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:27,440

your fault it's your fault right

3901

02:16:33,030 --> 02:16:30,880

but we all know it's not

3902

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:33,040

hey man i [h\_\_\h] my pants during the obama

3903

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:34,880

presidency i'm blaming him

3904

02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:37,200

yeah damn it obama i blame my [h\_\_\h] my

3905

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:39,519

pants yeah

3906

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:42,639

you can keep your doctor got him

3907

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:45,679

free fly yeah dude so uh yeah all right

3908

02:16:48,469 --> 02:16:46,800

cool well i'll take that

3909

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,479

i mean i mean the cue stuff is kind of

3910

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:50,479

interesting it sucks that it gets like

3911

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:52,319

labeled as like extreme like

3912

02:16:59,349 --> 02:16:56,160

right wing type stuff but it does sound

3913

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:59,359

it does sound very patriotic

3914

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:00,960

the things that he's saying but why is

3915

02:17:07,030 --> 02:17:03,840

that for right-wing

3916

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,040

i mean why is patriotism

3917

02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:09,679

affiliated affiliated with right-wing

3918

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:10,399

type things

3919

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:11,840

right and it's not like extreme

3920

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:14,160

patriotism like [h\_\_h] anybody else that's

3921

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:15,840

not american it's literally like

3922

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:18,080

i mean but that's why right wing gets

3923

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:19,599

labeled that way because there are

3924

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:20,000

people

3925

02:17:23,190 --> 02:17:21,599

that are in the right-wing sector that

3926

02:17:24,070 --> 02:17:23,200

are like [\h\_\_\h] everybody who's not

3927

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:24,080

american right

3928

02:17:27,349 --> 02:17:26,559

right and that's that's the that's the

3929

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,359

bummer of it

3930

02:17:31,349 --> 02:17:29,519

right and then you've got antifa [\h\_\_\h]

3931

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:31,359

on the other side

3932

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:34,559

that are like hey capitalism in america

3933

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:36,800

venezuela's awesome and then like

3934

02:17:41,030 --> 02:17:38,160

they're part of the extreme

3935

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,040

left right and they're the the the

3936

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:43,120

degressive left as i like to call it

3937

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,920

degressive

3938

02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:45,599

yeah okay because there's really nothing

3939

02:17:48,150 --> 02:17:47,200

progressive about it all they've done is

3940

02:17:50,309 --> 02:17:48,160

like segregate

3941

02:17:51,190 --> 02:17:50,319

[h\_\_h] and like [h\_\_h] kick you know what

3942

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:51,200

i'm saying

3943

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:52,559

they're moving i don't know anything

3944

02:17:56,629 --> 02:17:54,399

about what you're talking about so

3945

02:17:57,589 --> 02:17:56,639

i mean you sound like yeah it sounds

3946

02:17:59,910 --> 02:17:57,599

cool and don't

3947

02:18:01,830 --> 02:17:59,920

don't don't come at me because i'm i

3948

02:18:02,389 --> 02:18:01,840

will i'm not a fan of the republicans

3949

02:18:04,870 --> 02:18:02,399

either

3950

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:04,880

um we're talking about like this this

3951

02:18:09,030 --> 02:18:06,000

this thing that's

3952

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:09,040

bigger than trump yeah it's it's way

3953

02:18:12,629 --> 02:18:10,399

bigger than trump

3954

02:18:13,509 --> 02:18:12,639

i know that's like the first i know i'm

3955

02:18:15,990 --> 02:18:13,519

just like

3956

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:16,000

telling the future here let me like tell

3957

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,439

me the future dude so what's gonna

3958

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,800

happen we're gonna upload this

3959

02:18:23,110 --> 02:18:20,479

uh to youtube and the first comment is

3960

02:18:25,509 --> 02:18:23,120

gonna be like

3961

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:25,519

you [h\_\_h] support trump that's going

3962

02:18:31,429 --> 02:18:27,840

to be the first comments

3963

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:31,439

you damn trump supporters or flag for

3964

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:33,280

hate speech or some [h\_\_\h] yeah we've

3965

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:34,960

already gotten one one video

3966

02:18:39,270 --> 02:18:37,920

taken down and we didn't even we're

3967

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:39,280

literally just talking about

3968

02:18:43,190 --> 02:18:41,200

we're not we didn't even like name any

3969

02:18:44,150 --> 02:18:43,200

names on that one we got taken down for

3970

02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,160

hate speech it's like

3971

02:18:47,349 --> 02:18:46,000

it was like it was the person that we

3972

02:18:49,349 --> 02:18:47,359

interviewed is there

3973

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:49,359

like i don't know have we said this on

3974

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:50,880

the podcast yet no i mean

3975

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:52,399

let's not name names but like the person

3976

02:18:56,870 --> 02:18:54,639

that we interviewed is is targeted

3977

02:18:58,150 --> 02:18:56,880

i think on a daily basis dude he is so

3978

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:58,160

targeted there's somebody on the

3979

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:59,679

internet or a group of people that is

3980

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:00,800

searching his name or

3981

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:03,760

gets google alerts like boom and and

3982

02:19:07,509 --> 02:19:04,160

then

3983

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:07,519

take him down taken down that's that

3984

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:08,080

only

3985

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:10,960

fuels the fire dude it really does man

3986

02:19:14,950 --> 02:19:12,080

when you start

3987

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:14,960

censoring people it definitely does fuel

3988

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:15,599

the fire

3989

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:18,080

for sure i mean it would you think

3990

02:19:22,309 --> 02:19:18,960

that's gonna

3991

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:22,319

shut conspiracy theorists up no no but

3992

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,800

it's

3993

02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,719

worse but it will shut up regular people

3994

02:19:28,870 --> 02:19:26,319

it is see and i think they're

3995

02:19:30,549 --> 02:19:28,880

i think that's their that's the the uh

3996

02:19:32,549 --> 02:19:30,559

the aim there is like

3997

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:32,559

we're not looking the the conspiracy

3998

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:34,559

theory can sound crazy because

3999

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,519

that's the culture you know but i mean

4000

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:39,120

once once people regular people start

4001  
02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,880  
believing it then that's what they're

4002  
02:19:45,030 --> 02:19:42,880  
afraid of i mean look at that if you

4003  
02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:45,040  
think about it we're on episode 49

4004  
02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:46,800  
we've done more research on this stuff

4005  
02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:48,479  
than most people will do in their

4006  
02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:51,760  
entire life yeah you know

4007  
02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:53,520  
yeah and it's just something that people

4008  
02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:55,280  
don't think about they're not worried

4009  
02:19:57,670 --> 02:19:55,920  
about

4010  
02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:57,680  
well most people don't have the time or

4011  
02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:59,600  
or energy to look into it but [h\_\_h]

4012  
02:20:03,590 --> 02:20:00,240  
neither do

4013  
02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:03,600

we yeah true i definitely don't have the

4014

02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:04,960

time or the energy but

4015

02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:06,880

it's something that like i'm passionate

4016

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:08,560

about i you know i i

4017

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:11,359

i think it's important man well i think

4018

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,640

like the

4019

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:14,880

as this podcast evolves you know like

4020

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:16,399

i'm not saying we're straying away

4021

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:16,800

because

4022

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:19,920

that

4023

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:24,080

and even just this episode

4024

02:20:29,349 --> 02:20:26,880

ufos aliens all things weird and i'm

4025

02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:29,359

equally as passionate and curious

4026  
02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:31,680  
into these subjects and okay yeah maybe

4027  
02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:32,880  
this one didn't have

4028  
02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:34,479  
literally like anything there was a

4029  
02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:36,240  
couple times we mentioned aliens in like

4030  
02:20:39,349 --> 02:20:38,960  
possible full circle but this stuff is

4031  
02:20:41,670 --> 02:20:39,359  
like

4032  
02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:41,680  
super i think it's really important to

4033  
02:20:46,230 --> 02:20:42,720  
talk about man

4034  
02:20:48,070 --> 02:20:46,240  
oh dude i mean if if you if you want to

4035  
02:20:50,070 --> 02:20:48,080  
get into aliens

4036  
02:20:51,670 --> 02:20:50,080  
we can still do that there's plenty to

4037  
02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:51,680  
talk about i mean literally we don't

4038  
02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:53,840

have any time constraint i just

4039

02:20:56,950 --> 02:20:55,760

no one's going to listen past you know

4040

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,960

two hours but

4041

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,800

well whatever if there's probably a

4042

02:21:01,429 --> 02:21:00,880

couple people and hey i love you

4043

02:21:04,469 --> 02:21:01,439

whoever's

4044

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,479

much for listening oh yeah man

4045

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:06,160

you guys are awesome yeah you guys are

4046

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:08,000

awesome so

4047

02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:11,600

i mean yeah i mean if if you wanna if

4048

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:13,840

you wanna squeeze in another one i mean

4049

02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:16,160

i'm i'm fine with that

4050

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:18,319

like it's a new episode or new topic

4051  
02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:19,920  
because i feel like

4052  
02:21:23,429 --> 02:21:21,520  
we've got one more topic but i feel like

4053  
02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:23,439  
we're we're winding down a little bit so

4054  
02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:24,880  
we can even start

4055  
02:21:28,870 --> 02:21:27,439  
a new episode and just save the content

4056  
02:21:30,870 --> 02:21:28,880  
but this also

4057  
02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:30,880  
all right we'll we'll just say this the

4058  
02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:32,960  
this documentary

4059  
02:21:36,150 --> 02:21:34,880  
i wouldn't advise anybody who's made it

4060  
02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:36,160  
this far in the podcast if you're

4061  
02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:37,600  
interested in anything that we've talked

4062  
02:21:40,550 --> 02:21:39,120  
about so far

4063  
02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:40,560

uh maybe not everything is in this

4064

02:21:42,790 --> 02:21:42,160

documentary but a lot of it a lot of the

4065

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:42,800

dark stuff

4066

02:21:46,469 --> 02:21:45,520

a lot of the pedophilia stuff the evil

4067

02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,479

evil

4068

02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:49,200

[h\_\_h] that's happening in in the in the

4069

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:50,880

elite in america and all around the

4070

02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:52,240

world

4071

02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:55,760

i look it's

4072

02:21:59,190 --> 02:21:57,920

whether we want to believe it's

4073

02:22:02,309 --> 02:21:59,200

happening or not

4074

02:22:02,710 --> 02:22:02,319

i i personally think it is happening um

4075

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:02,720

and i

4076  
02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:04,800  
and yeah i think the evidence is kind of

4077  
02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:06,479  
stacking up and i think the bubble is

4078  
02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:07,760  
popping

4079  
02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:09,600  
there's a bunch of there's a lot of

4080  
02:22:12,389 --> 02:22:11,359  
people out there i mean we didn't just

4081  
02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:12,399  
come up with this stuff

4082  
02:22:15,830 --> 02:22:14,399  
like we were told oh yeah we were told

4083  
02:22:17,429 --> 02:22:15,840  
all this stuff okay and now we're just

4084  
02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,439  
talking about it you and me and we just

4085  
02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:19,120  
happen to have microphones

4086  
02:22:23,110 --> 02:22:20,560  
if you're interested in anything we're

4087  
02:22:26,230 --> 02:22:23,120  
talking about check out this documentary

4088  
02:22:28,389 --> 02:22:26,240

it's called out of the shadows and uh

4089

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:28,399

it's on youtube and it's free so out of

4090

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:30,560

the shadows is the documentary that you

4091

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:31,359

should watch and

4092

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:36,479

it is phenomenal um it it kind of ah

4093

02:22:40,950 --> 02:22:38,800

man it goes in it starts out really kind

4094

02:22:42,710 --> 02:22:40,960

of uh

4095

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:42,720

it's it's lubed up a little bit you know

4096

02:22:46,230 --> 02:22:44,800

it takes their time it it's it features

4097

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:46,240

some hollywood people

4098

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:48,960

um yeah it's from the perspective of a

4099

02:22:52,389 --> 02:22:50,000

stunt man he's super

4100

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:52,399

interesting um and i and you know what

4101

02:22:56,150 --> 02:22:54,399

what i enjoyed about it is like

4102

02:22:57,830 --> 02:22:56,160

i don't know if he's the director or

4103

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:57,840

like a big part of this documentary but

4104

02:23:06,469 --> 02:22:58,800

he

4105

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:06,479

somebody to criticize his personality

4106

02:23:08,550 --> 02:23:07,120

like

4107

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:08,560

somebody else in the documentary was

4108

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:10,080

like i met this guy and he was kind of a

4109

02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:11,600

piece of [h\_\_h] all he talked about was

4110

02:23:14,230 --> 02:23:12,640

money and

4111

02:23:15,910 --> 02:23:14,240

so he i mean he's a part of this

4112

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:15,920

documentary in one way or another and

4113

02:23:19,750 --> 02:23:17,120

allowed that to

4114

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:19,760

be in the documentary so which tells me

4115

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,520

is like okay this side this guy is

4116

02:23:26,230 --> 02:23:23,840

looking for the truth even about himself

4117

02:23:28,550 --> 02:23:26,240

yeah so that gave some validity to me

4118

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:28,560

um i don't know if everything in this

4119

02:23:33,110 --> 02:23:29,520

documentary is

4120

02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:33,120

like factual but man it is it's good

4121

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:36,399

yeah yeah i mean it it

4122

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:38,080

the thing about documentaries is if

4123

02:23:40,230 --> 02:23:39,600

you're gonna make a documentary you've

4124

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:40,240

you've set

4125

02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:43,520

stuff up to be uh scrutinized and

4126  
02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:46,080  
looked over by millions of people yeah

4127  
02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:46,640  
well

4128  
02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:49,040  
in the documentary itself it's whether

4129  
02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:50,640  
you like it or not it's always going to

4130  
02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,520  
be

4131  
02:23:55,590 --> 02:23:53,920  
from a perspective you know there's no

4132  
02:23:56,710 --> 02:23:55,600  
there's no perfect documentary that's

4133  
02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,720  
like

4134  
02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:59,280  
totally unbiased there's always a

4135  
02:24:02,150 --> 02:24:00,720  
narrative uh

4136  
02:24:03,910 --> 02:24:02,160  
you know making a murderer is like a

4137  
02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,920  
perfect example like yeah

4138  
02:24:07,510 --> 02:24:06,080

yeah uh i mean if you haven't heard of

4139

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:07,520

that look that up but

4140

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:09,840

uh yeah even with the documentary that

4141

02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:11,280

you and i are doing

4142

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:13,280

there's no there's no like conspiracy

4143

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:15,200

against it other than like

4144

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:17,120

[h\_\_h] that happened and like government

4145

02:24:20,950 --> 02:24:18,640

people and like there's a big cover-up

4146

02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:20,960

yeah but there is gonna be a narrative

4147

02:24:23,830 --> 02:24:22,000

that what he

4148

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,840

what eric is saying is the truth

4149

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:25,439

absolutely you know so anyway

4150

02:24:28,870 --> 02:24:26,640

that's that's all i have to say about

4151  
02:24:29,429 --> 02:24:28,880  
documentaries look up out of the shadows

4152  
02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:29,439  
it's awesome

4153  
02:24:33,190 --> 02:24:32,399  
you want to roll that clip uh oh yeah so

4154  
02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:33,200  
this is

4155  
02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:37,040  
oh it's not plugged in

4156  
02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:38,800  
let's let's let's pause and do that real

4157  
02:24:47,910 --> 02:24:44,790  
uh okay uh we're recording boom okay

4158  
02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:47,920  
so i wanted to show uh this clip from

4159  
02:24:52,150 --> 02:24:50,560  
out of the shadows uh it just kind of

4160  
02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,160  
shows you like the breadth of

4161  
02:24:55,830 --> 02:24:54,000  
how much this documentary goes into it's

4162  
02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:55,840  
not just the evil [h\_\_\h] that's going on

4163  
02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:56,479

in hollywood

4164

02:25:01,429 --> 02:24:59,760

but it kind of goes up to everything

4165

02:25:03,429 --> 02:25:01,439

that involves media and how it's

4166

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:03,439

basically controlled by

4167

02:25:08,870 --> 02:25:06,720

one company or one voice or one agenda

4168

02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:08,880

right that's a perfect example i'm sure

4169

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:10,000

people have seen something

4170

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:12,240

similar to this but this really is it's

4171

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:13,359

pretty awesome

4172

02:25:20,230 --> 02:25:18,319

roll that clip dope

4173

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:20,240

to me the reporters got to be much more

4174

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:22,080

circumspect doing it now or

4175

02:25:25,270 --> 02:25:24,399

he runs the risk of at least being

4176  
02:25:27,590 --> 02:25:25,280  
looked at but

4177  
02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:27,600  
considerable disfavor by the public i

4178  
02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,670  
extremely careful to our democracy this

4179  
02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:41,920  
is extremely dangerous to our democracy

4180  
02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:43,600  
this is extremely dangerous to our

4181  
02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:45,760  
democracy this is extremely dangerous to

4182  
02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,640  
our democracy

4183  
02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:48,240  
this is extremely dangerous to our

4184  
02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,880  
democracy this is extremely dangerous to

4185  
02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,800  
our democracy this is extremely

4186  
02:25:56,389 --> 02:25:54,479  
dangerous to our democracy

4187  
02:25:59,670 --> 02:25:56,399  
this is extremely dangerous to our

4188  
02:26:03,510 --> 02:26:02,150

that's pretty much it there is something

4189

02:26:05,429 --> 02:26:03,520

about the way that

4190

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:05,439

so what did what did you say this is the

4191

02:26:10,950 --> 02:26:07,760

extremely dangerous one

4192

02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:10,960

no this you that are dangerous to our

4193

02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:11,760

democracy

4194

02:26:16,950 --> 02:26:15,520

actually we're a public oh by the way

4195

02:26:18,630 --> 02:26:16,960

in case you didn't pledge allegiance to

4196

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:18,640

the flag the united states of america

4197

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:22,319

and to the republic fourth which

4198

02:26:30,389 --> 02:26:26,720

is which it stands one nation

4199

02:26:31,910 --> 02:26:30,399

indivisible under god wasn't added to

4200

02:26:33,670 --> 02:26:31,920

the 50s oh really

4201  
02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:33,680  
yeah it wasn't added to the 50s oh well

4202  
02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:35,040  
i don't know the rest of it now i'm just

4203  
02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:36,560  
like abc's i messed up i have to start

4204  
02:26:41,670 --> 02:26:36,960  
all over

4205  
02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:44,469  
yeah it was just it was it was something

4206  
02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:45,280  
political

4207  
02:26:51,590 --> 02:26:48,560  
to get elected so that's all it was

4208  
02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:51,600  
yeah yeah it's [\h\_\_\h] but yeah dude

4209  
02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,880  
yeah no that's extremely uh that is

4210  
02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:56,399  
dangerous to our democracy

4211  
02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,000  
you know what i'm saying yeah so i mean

4212  
02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:02,640  
so so me and ben kind of discussed it um

4213  
02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:03,120

and

4214

02:27:10,550 --> 02:27:07,520

extremely hard right now

4215

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:10,560

i'm so i think we're gonna keep going i

4216

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:10,960

mean

4217

02:27:14,469 --> 02:27:13,280

it's it's gonna be a long one but dude i

4218

02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:14,479

mean why not

4219

02:27:18,230 --> 02:27:16,880

robbie hell yeah we've been gone for

4220

02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:18,240

three weeks man we've been listening we

4221

02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,600

were talking about this and how like we

4222

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:21,359

just been kind of bottling it up yeah

4223

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:22,800

it's been driving us nuts

4224

02:27:27,429 --> 02:27:25,680

yeah and now we feel kind of good yeah

4225

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:27,439

about talking about it i feel like it's

4226

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:30,640

very therapeutic uh you know just being

4227

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:32,080

able to talk about it and

4228

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,880

maybe thinking yeah yeah someone else is

4229

02:27:42,230 --> 02:27:36,800

listening to i don't know uh you know so

4230

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:44,630

so i'm looking at this thing and it says

4231

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:46,960

there is something about the way the cia

4232

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:48,880

has been functioning that is casting a

4233

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:51,680

shadow on our historic position

4234

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:54,319

of freedom and i feel we need to correct

4235

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:54,720

it

4236

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,520

i'm not sure who that quote is by um but

4237

02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:59,439

that's an interesting statement

4238

02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:01,280

and we were talking about this earlier

4239

02:28:03,990 --> 02:28:03,120

on how i believe it was during the cold

4240

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:04,000

war how

4241

02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:07,200

the media and the cia kind of linked up

4242

02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:08,720

and became like

4243

02:28:12,070 --> 02:28:10,800

friends right so now everything that

4244

02:28:15,270 --> 02:28:12,080

goes through the media

4245

02:28:15,750 --> 02:28:15,280

is controlled by the cia in some way or

4246

02:28:17,349 --> 02:28:15,760

another

4247

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,359

they're not sitting there writing

4248

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:19,920

scripts uh in full but they are writing

4249

02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:20,720

little quips

4250

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:23,359

like this is a extremely dangerous to

4251

02:28:26,309 --> 02:28:24,479

our democracy they're

4252

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,319

they're in hollywood saying hey you know

4253

02:28:30,469 --> 02:28:28,080

what that movie about uh this

4254

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,479

you know the perfect example they say

4255

02:28:34,309 --> 02:28:32,080

this in the documentary but the james

4256

02:28:37,429 --> 02:28:34,319

bond films made the cia

4257

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:37,439

look like the coolest [h\_\_h] ever yeah

4258

02:28:41,590 --> 02:28:40,399

yeah i mean yeah are you a james bond

4259

02:28:44,710 --> 02:28:41,600

james bond fan

4260

02:28:47,510 --> 02:28:44,720

yeah but that's the cia that is

4261

02:28:50,230 --> 02:28:47,520

that's where that came from yeah yeah uh

4262

02:28:53,190 --> 02:28:50,240

it's not like some xcia like

4263

02:28:53,750 --> 02:28:53,200

being on set hey i used to do it's

4264

02:28:57,670 --> 02:28:53,760

active

4265

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:57,680

people in the cia giving out

4266

02:29:00,710 --> 02:29:00,399

maybe some of it's you know the tech

4267

02:29:02,469 --> 02:29:00,720

like

4268

02:29:04,870 --> 02:29:02,479

that's the fun part right yep yeah tech

4269

02:29:07,270 --> 02:29:04,880

is the fun part so think about this so

4270

02:29:09,030 --> 02:29:07,280

think you're the cia and you want

4271

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:09,040

foreign countries to think that you have

4272

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:09,680

the most

4273

02:29:17,510 --> 02:29:14,399

advanced [h\_\_h] like you have a pen

4274

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:17,520

that can you know shoot a poison dart

4275

02:29:20,550 --> 02:29:19,359

you know that's like yeah yeah pretty

4276

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:20,560

dope for back in the

4277

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:23,040

you know 40s or whatever but we're 50s

4278

02:29:27,190 --> 02:29:25,120

whenever the james bond films came out

4279

02:29:29,910 --> 02:29:27,200

that's probably like the 60s right it

4280

02:29:33,670 --> 02:29:29,920

was way too early

4281

02:29:34,870 --> 02:29:33,680

like back in the 1800s first james bond

4282

02:29:38,360 --> 02:29:34,880

game

4283

02:29:42,469 --> 02:29:39,590

[Music]

4284

02:29:44,389 --> 02:29:42,479

but like yeah so i mean let's take that

4285

02:29:47,190 --> 02:29:44,399

even a step further i mean

4286

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:47,200

not even talking about just the the

4287

02:29:51,750 --> 02:29:48,240

infiltration

4288

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:51,760

and the control that is the cia

4289

02:29:57,470 --> 02:29:55,359

with our entertainment which i think

4290

02:29:59,030 --> 02:29:57,480

news now is entertainment like new tv

4291

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,040

[Applause]

4292

02:30:04,230 --> 02:30:01,680

it's very uh it's extremely biased

4293

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:04,240

there's no

4294

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:06,319

yeah it's extremely it's extremely

4295

02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:07,439

biased and it's all

4296

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:09,280

opinion that's all it is it's all

4297

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:10,880

opinion you know like

4298

02:30:14,070 --> 02:30:12,880

like occasionally like whenever like if

4299

02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:14,080

you listen to the radio

4300

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:16,399

and there's like that 15 second clip

4301  
02:30:19,270 --> 02:30:17,200  
that tells you

4302  
02:30:20,550 --> 02:30:19,280  
like kind of what's happening and like

4303  
02:30:22,389 --> 02:30:20,560  
what the weather is

4304  
02:30:23,910 --> 02:30:22,399  
that's the news weather on the eights

4305  
02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:23,920  
yeah what does that mean eights what

4306  
02:30:27,750 --> 02:30:24,640  
does that mean

4307  
02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:27,760  
like every like 308 408. eight in the

4308  
02:30:30,790 --> 02:30:28,399  
morning

4309  
02:30:32,230 --> 02:30:30,800  
eight in the evening wow eight at

4310  
02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,240  
suppertime there's only two

4311  
02:30:35,750 --> 02:30:34,240  
eights when you have eights on a baby do

4312  
02:30:36,230 --> 02:30:35,760  
the weather twice a day you can eat

4313  
02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:36,240

eight

4314

02:30:43,510 --> 02:30:39,359

anytime dude i can eat

4315

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:43,520

i can eat yeah no it's every hour

4316

02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:46,560

on the on at like 308 408 i would assume

4317

02:30:49,110 --> 02:30:46,880

so

4318

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:49,120

just if it's on if it's channel 8 it

4319

02:30:53,190 --> 02:30:51,040

makes sense that they would be like yeah

4320

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,200

every weather on the 8s yeah i don't

4321

02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:55,760

know i don't know conspiracy but

4322

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,760

but yeah speaking of the cia

4323

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:01,520

i'd like to pull something up for you

4324

02:31:07,110 --> 02:31:02,960

guys and read it

4325

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:09,750

by the most awesome terry loveless

4326  
02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:10,560  
himself

4327  
02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:13,680  
um go is at the top go to the top so we

4328  
02:31:18,349 --> 02:31:14,640  
can read it

4329  
02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:18,359  
uh let's see calendar number 477

4330  
02:31:23,590 --> 02:31:21,280  
116th congress senate

4331  
02:31:24,630 --> 02:31:23,600  
second session intelligence

4332  
02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:24,640  
authorization

4333  
02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:28,720  
act for fiscal year 2021

4334  
02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:32,560  
so this coming year the intelligence act

4335  
02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:36,160  
um is being passed it's uh june 17th so

4336  
02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:37,040  
it's already

4337  
02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:39,359  
yeah well it was proposed or whatever

4338  
02:31:45,349 --> 02:31:41,439

that was right ordered to be printed

4339

02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:45,359

uh-huh okay so uh

4340

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:48,720

check this out the

4341

02:31:52,550 --> 02:31:51,359

report this is all just kind of like

4342

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:52,560

jibber jabber

4343

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:55,040

i mean it is important but when you get

4344

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,600

down

4345

02:31:59,349 --> 02:31:58,000

to this part right here and what the

4346

02:32:02,790 --> 02:31:59,359

intelligence act

4347

02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:02,800

uh is all about we look at

4348

02:32:07,510 --> 02:32:06,000

advanced aerial threats

4349

02:32:09,429 --> 02:32:07,520

so i haven't read this so this is news

4350

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:09,439

to me this is new this is very hard to

4351  
02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:10,800  
read by the way like it's

4352  
02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:13,200  
not there's no hierarchy everything's

4353  
02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,479  
one

4354  
02:32:18,070 --> 02:32:17,120  
okay um there was something interesting

4355  
02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:18,080  
in there

4356  
02:32:21,670 --> 02:32:20,080  
that there's no unified comprehensive

4357  
02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:21,680  
process within the federal government

4358  
02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,960  
for collecting and analyzing

4359  
02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:24,800  
intelligence on unidentified aerial

4360  
02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:27,040  
phenomena

4361  
02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:29,600  
of despite the potential threat okay

4362  
02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:30,160  
interesting

4363  
02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:32,240

that's like in the first paragraph yep

4364

02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:33,359

whoa dude

4365

02:32:36,950 --> 02:32:35,359

uh-huh oh and the title says advanced

4366

02:32:42,870 --> 02:32:36,960

aerial threats right right

4367

02:32:48,030 --> 02:32:45,429

so the request for the national

4368

02:32:53,110 --> 02:32:48,040

intelligence program for fiscal year

4369

02:32:56,469 --> 02:32:53,120

2021 is 61 61.9

4370

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,479

billion dollars whoa

4371

02:33:01,190 --> 02:32:59,040

whoa whoa request for national

4372

02:33:02,389 --> 02:33:01,200

intelligence program nip for fiscal year

4373

02:33:06,110 --> 02:33:02,399

2021 was

4374

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:06,120

was 61. oh my god

4375

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,120

61.9 billion dollars

4376  
02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:11,359  
for limited for limited unclassified

4377  
02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,359  
operations primarily appropriations

4378  
02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:15,680  
yeah primarily the intelligence

4379  
02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:16,560  
community

4380  
02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:18,720  
management account the classified nature

4381  
02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:20,240  
of the united states intelligence

4382  
02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:21,280  
activities

4383  
02:33:25,510 --> 02:33:23,520  
precludes any further disclosure

4384  
02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:25,520  
including by the committee

4385  
02:33:28,870 --> 02:33:28,000  
of the details of its budgetary

4386  
02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:28,880  
recommendation

4387  
02:33:32,870 --> 02:33:30,640  
that's a run-on incentive it is such a

4388  
02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:32,880

run-on sentence

4389

02:33:39,950 --> 02:33:36,240

and these people uh these people

4390

02:33:44,950 --> 02:33:42,950

61.9 bills

4391

02:33:45,990 --> 02:33:44,960

and that's that's the number that

4392

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:46,000

they're showing you

4393

02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:49,920

oh right imagine imagine

4394

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:51,520

what they're not showing you and how

4395

02:33:56,309 --> 02:33:53,120

much money that is

4396

02:33:59,349 --> 02:33:56,319

but i found it interesting that it

4397

02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:59,359

is for advanced aerial threats that's

4398

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,240

the first thing

4399

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:02,160

okay so we should explain where we got

4400

02:34:05,830 --> 02:34:03,840

this document from right like

4401  
02:34:07,110 --> 02:34:05,840  
we don't know where this comes from uh

4402  
02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:07,120  
we just got it

4403  
02:34:10,230 --> 02:34:08,800  
from right yeah terry we got it from

4404  
02:34:11,670 --> 02:34:10,240  
terry should we say that

4405  
02:34:13,270 --> 02:34:11,680  
yeah he's the one that sent it he said

4406  
02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:13,280  
share it right yeah in the email he says

4407  
02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:14,160  
share it

4408  
02:34:18,990 --> 02:34:16,800  
so then if you take this link right here

4409  
02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:19,000  
down at the bottom the

4410  
02:34:24,630 --> 02:34:20,640  
intelligence.state.gov

4411  
02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:24,640  
um this doesn't pop up

4412  
02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:28,479  
oh which is pretty interesting to me

4413  
02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:36,870

okay is it the same 16

4414

02:34:46,950 --> 02:34:44,150

let's see here up more yeah 116.

4415

02:34:48,630 --> 02:34:46,960

yep oh [h\_\_h] okay all right so it does

4416

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:48,640

bring up a new document uh-huh

4417

02:34:53,349 --> 02:34:51,760

all right intelligence authorization for

4418

02:34:58,389 --> 02:34:53,359

fiscal year

4419

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,399

2021 ordered same thing

4420

02:35:01,830 --> 02:35:00,000

classified annexes to the committee

4421

02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:01,840

report pursuant

4422

02:35:06,309 --> 02:35:05,760

to text title one all this [h\_\_h] legal

4423

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,319

part

4424

02:35:09,750 --> 02:35:08,479

okay so nothing about aerial phenomenon

4425

02:35:12,550 --> 02:35:09,760

no okay

4426  
02:35:13,429 --> 02:35:12,560  
section lots of sections dna oh yeah you

4427  
02:35:15,349 --> 02:35:13,439  
know what that [h\_\_h]

4428  
02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,359  
so that was like the draft that they

4429  
02:35:20,790 --> 02:35:18,080  
came up with and then they sent it off

4430  
02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:20,800  
and they were like they were like uh

4431  
02:35:24,469 --> 02:35:21,120  
yeah

4432  
02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:24,479  
change that [h\_\_h] uh

4433  
02:35:27,990 --> 02:35:26,640  
how about okay i'm doing like a fine so

4434  
02:35:31,030 --> 02:35:28,000  
command f yeah there you go

4435  
02:35:34,870 --> 02:35:31,040  
uh phenomenal about usb uap nothing

4436  
02:35:38,150 --> 02:35:34,880  
okay ufo no way

4437  
02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:38,160  
no it brought up manufacturing yeah

4438  
02:35:41,750 --> 02:35:40,080

area ariel there was two it's

4439

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:41,760

adversarial nations

4440

02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:45,200

um yeah okay that's weird

4441

02:35:48,710 --> 02:35:46,880

all right so back to the back to the the

4442

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:48,720

the form that we got oh it's not that

4443

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:49,120

long

4444

02:35:53,030 --> 02:35:51,120

oh [h\_\_h] oh it's it's not oh it's just

4445

02:35:55,190 --> 02:35:53,040

about that it's just about that

4446

02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:55,200

oh yeah the document when you go to you

4447

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:56,720

thought it was a big ass document that's

4448

02:36:02,710 --> 02:35:59,120

why i didn't read it i was like

4449

02:36:04,790 --> 02:36:02,720

oh well

4450

02:36:06,150 --> 02:36:04,800

yeah that's that's all it is big on my

4451

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:06,160

face

4452

02:36:11,990 --> 02:36:09,439

yeah pretty interesting um

4453

02:36:13,750 --> 02:36:12,000

for a detailed description of an uh

4454

02:36:17,030 --> 02:36:13,760

interior

4455

02:36:18,870 --> 02:36:17,040

interagency thank you an interagency

4456

02:36:20,469 --> 02:36:18,880

process for ensuring timely data

4457

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:20,479

collection and centralized

4458

02:36:23,910 --> 02:36:22,880

analysis of all unidentified aerial

4459

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:23,920

phenomenon

4460

02:36:27,190 --> 02:36:25,600

phenomena reporting to the federal

4461

02:36:29,270 --> 02:36:27,200

government regardless of the

4462

02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:29,280

of which service or agency acquired the

4463

02:36:32,150 --> 02:36:30,720

information so he's talking about

4464

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:32,160  
essential

4465

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:35,760  
intelligence for uh reporting

4466

02:36:39,750 --> 02:36:37,600  
any activity with aerial fighter aerial

4467

02:36:42,790 --> 02:36:39,760  
phenomena okay yep

4468

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:42,800  
so he's okay is he saying that

4469

02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:46,240  
this is an off this is a a pitch

4470

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:48,160  
to the government for spending or the

4471

02:36:51,830 --> 02:36:49,280  
pentagon or whatever

4472

02:36:52,389 --> 02:36:51,840  
whatever i believe so saying hey this

4473

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:52,399  
whatever

4474

02:36:56,630 --> 02:36:55,040  
uh you know percentage of of the

4475

02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:56,640  
military

4476

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:59,120

uh budget should be or i don't know if

4477

02:37:02,710 --> 02:37:00,479

it's even military

4478

02:37:05,030 --> 02:37:02,720

it's probably it's budget intelligence

4479

02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:05,040

intelligence

4480

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:08,399

could say funding

4481

02:37:13,190 --> 02:37:11,439

maybe cia yeah i don't know uh so

4482

02:37:13,670 --> 02:37:13,200

they're saying that this is a budget

4483

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:13,680

pitch

4484

02:37:18,230 --> 02:37:17,520

for just the focus on centralizing this

4485

02:37:20,150 --> 02:37:18,240

information

4486

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:20,160

right it's almost like like an analogy

4487

02:37:23,750 --> 02:37:21,840

would be hey you know what like our

4488

02:37:25,270 --> 02:37:23,760

health system is pretty cool it's okay

4489

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,280

there's a lot of flaws

4490

02:37:29,030 --> 02:37:27,280

but you know would be awesome if like

4491

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:29,040

every doctor like if you moved

4492

02:37:33,429 --> 02:37:31,760

every doctor has your your records like

4493

02:37:34,550 --> 02:37:33,439

you're centralizing all your information

4494

02:37:36,150 --> 02:37:34,560

that's basically

4495

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:36,160

what he's trying to do right like which

4496

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:37,840

is good at all for like i guess the

4497

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,680

public if you have to go to the doctor

4498

02:37:42,710 --> 02:37:41,600

but in this case anything that happens

4499

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:42,720

in the military

4500

02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:46,000

gets given to the cia

4501  
02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:48,800  
that is not for the public okay okay so

4502  
02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:49,920  
that's the issue yeah

4503  
02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:52,960  
okay to me that's the way i'm reading

4504  
02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:53,520  
does that

4505  
02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:56,640  
mean is it is it eligible for a foia

4506  
02:38:01,030 --> 02:37:59,359  
uh uh freedom of information act if it

4507  
02:38:02,710 --> 02:38:01,040  
is under the umbrella of cia

4508  
02:38:05,830 --> 02:38:02,720  
that depends on if they give the

4509  
02:38:08,550 --> 02:38:05,840  
information to somebody else

4510  
02:38:09,750 --> 02:38:08,560  
if the so so i mean we we've we've

4511  
02:38:12,630 --> 02:38:09,760  
discovered this right

4512  
02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:12,640  
so something happens uh the government

4513  
02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:14,560

acquires all this [h\_\_\h]

4514

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:17,359

then they hire a private firm to do the

4515

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:18,080

research

4516

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:20,960

and to do all the stuff all the time so

4517

02:38:24,150 --> 02:38:23,040

then they send all that information to

4518

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:24,160

the private firm

4519

02:38:27,990 --> 02:38:26,560

then when you request the foia act you

4520

02:38:31,190 --> 02:38:28,000

can't get any information

4521

02:38:32,550 --> 02:38:31,200

because it is a private entity right

4522

02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:32,560

it's not in the government's hands

4523

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:33,359

anymore

4524

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:35,920

so they they have no obligation to

4525

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:37,200

release those documents right

4526

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:40,240

right so okay so what they're doing

4527

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,000

instead of going into the private

4528

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:45,040

private sector they're saying let's keep

4529

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:46,080

it in-house

4530

02:38:49,830 --> 02:38:49,280

but like we want the information as a

4531

02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:49,840

government

4532

02:38:54,710 --> 02:38:52,880

uh but we're not going to guarantee

4533

02:38:56,389 --> 02:38:54,720

to the public right is that kind of what

4534

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:56,399

they think is that what would happen if

4535

02:39:01,910 --> 02:38:59,600

there were there was a centralized

4536

02:39:03,510 --> 02:39:01,920

oh i yeah i would assume so all right

4537

02:39:05,990 --> 02:39:03,520

yeah

4538

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,000

so now they're trying to privatize the

4539

02:39:11,510 --> 02:39:08,160

information the intelligence

4540

02:39:13,349 --> 02:39:11,520

on well what if they so i'm just my

4541

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:13,359

brain spinning so

4542

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:16,240

would they in turn take over the duties

4543

02:39:24,150 --> 02:39:17,600

of

4544

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:24,160

mufon's been infiltrated by cia already

4545

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:26,640

every year yeah oh well then they show

4546

02:39:30,710 --> 02:39:28,080

up to all the the conferences

4547

02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:30,720

well every year there's so much evidence

4548

02:39:34,710 --> 02:39:31,359

that

4549

02:39:36,469 --> 02:39:34,720

gets lost by move on and

4550

02:39:37,990 --> 02:39:36,479

that's kind of the whole thing with

4551  
02:39:40,230 --> 02:39:38,000  
mufon like yes it

4552  
02:39:41,510 --> 02:39:40,240  
is a great organization but at the same

4553  
02:39:44,389 --> 02:39:41,520  
time it's been

4554  
02:39:45,510 --> 02:39:44,399  
infiltrated by cia guys right so

4555  
02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:45,520  
information has been lost

4556  
02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:49,760  
air quotes again for those of you who

4557  
02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:50,000  
are

4558  
02:39:55,990 --> 02:39:54,080  
admiral wilson document

4559  
02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:56,000  
that's what makes it so important right

4560  
02:39:59,830 --> 02:39:57,359  
is admiral wilson

4561  
02:40:01,590 --> 02:39:59,840  
is like hey i found out about this stuff

4562  
02:40:03,670 --> 02:40:01,600  
i need to know what you guys are doing

4563  
02:40:05,270 --> 02:40:03,680

then he takes it to court and then court

4564

02:40:06,790 --> 02:40:05,280

is like

4565

02:40:08,309 --> 02:40:06,800

they're a private company you have no

4566

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:08,319

jurisdiction

4567

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:10,000

and that was the whole thing was that

4568

02:40:14,469 --> 02:40:12,080

they found out about this

4569

02:40:16,230 --> 02:40:14,479

they sent it to like a private company

4570

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:16,240

this crash retrieval program

4571

02:40:19,590 --> 02:40:18,080

yeah or whatever it was that they were

4572

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:19,600

doing i'm

4573

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:21,840

i'm certain it was a crash receiver

4574

02:40:24,630 --> 02:40:23,040

program um

4575

02:40:26,309 --> 02:40:24,640

so if we could get into that too if you

4576

02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:26,319

want yeah so the

4577

02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:29,040

youtube video that you sent me oh yeah

4578

02:40:33,030 --> 02:40:30,000

oh yeah

4579

02:40:35,030 --> 02:40:33,040

if you want to no i was gonna be a long

4580

02:40:37,110 --> 02:40:35,040

years this is time is just the beginning

4581

02:40:39,590 --> 02:40:37,120

of that of that whole thing okay

4582

02:40:40,150 --> 02:40:39,600

we're just going we're switching from

4583

02:40:43,190 --> 02:40:40,160

from

4584

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:43,200

gross pedophiles to um and government

4585

02:40:47,510 --> 02:40:45,600

to uh you know alien yeah government

4586

02:40:50,790 --> 02:40:47,520

it's it it's all con it's

4587

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:50,800

not all connected but it i feel like

4588

02:40:55,190 --> 02:40:52,080

anybody that's been

4589

02:40:55,750 --> 02:40:55,200

that has researched that is uh is a mind

4590

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:55,760

that it

4591

02:40:59,269 --> 02:40:58,240

is of a curiosity nature a curious

4592

02:41:01,269 --> 02:40:59,279

nature

4593

02:41:03,110 --> 02:41:01,279

one way or another you're gonna go down

4594

02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:03,120

a path if it's not now it's going to be

4595

02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:04,720

later we're going to you're going to hit

4596

02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:05,920

some of this stuff that we're talking

4597

02:41:09,670 --> 02:41:08,160

about and it might sound crazy now but

4598

02:41:11,590 --> 02:41:09,680

yeah give it a couple months yeah well i

4599

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:11,600

mean you can make a connection with uh

4600

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:13,439

what uh when when all the emails and

4601  
02:41:18,550 --> 02:41:15,439  
stuff came out uh

4602  
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:18,560  
there was stuff with uh john podesta and

4603  
02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:20,160  
the ufo thing oh

4604  
02:41:23,750 --> 02:41:21,920  
right and he's very interested in you

4605  
02:41:26,790 --> 02:41:23,760  
right and that's the whole like

4606  
02:41:28,389 --> 02:41:26,800  
to the stars tom the long they like

4607  
02:41:30,070 --> 02:41:28,399  
there was all these emails and they

4608  
02:41:32,469 --> 02:41:30,080  
ended up finding them and they were like

4609  
02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:32,479  
hey what is this ufo stuff about that

4610  
02:41:36,389 --> 02:41:34,880  
you know so yeah that's a connection but

4611  
02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:36,399  
he's also a [h\_\_\h]

4612  
02:41:40,870 --> 02:41:40,560  
nasty freak ah man if this stuff is true

4613  
02:41:44,230 --> 02:41:40,880

right

4614

02:41:47,190 --> 02:41:44,240

just real quick sidebar

4615

02:41:48,309 --> 02:41:47,200

you know ben's idea if it if you will

4616

02:41:50,630 --> 02:41:48,319

like

4617

02:41:52,389 --> 02:41:50,640

think about all the things that we've

4618

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:52,399

heard about the reptilians

4619

02:41:57,190 --> 02:41:55,439

and the nasty despicable nature the

4620

02:41:58,070 --> 02:41:57,200

smells and the things that people have

4621

02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:58,080

seen that we've talked

4622

02:42:03,110 --> 02:42:01,120

to and the connection between like you

4623

02:42:05,269 --> 02:42:03,120

know the nazis and [h\_\_h] like that

4624

02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:05,279

all all of them go back to like oh yeah

4625

02:42:09,429 --> 02:42:06,640

they look kind of like

4626

02:42:11,990 --> 02:42:09,439

the worst face you've ever seen like

4627

02:42:14,950 --> 02:42:12,000

kind of like a dinosaur or a lizard

4628

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,960

um man you hear that from so many people

4629

02:42:18,870 --> 02:42:16,399

and you start to think like

4630

02:42:20,230 --> 02:42:18,880

dude there's there's multiple people

4631

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:20,240

that are not connected that are saying

4632

02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:22,000

the same exact thing

4633

02:42:25,110 --> 02:42:24,000

and it seems like these reptilians are

4634

02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:25,120

pretty bad folk

4635

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:27,600

you know and it seems to me like you

4636

02:42:31,590 --> 02:42:28,880

brought up earlier like

4637

02:42:33,349 --> 02:42:31,600

if these blood rituals and stuff not to

4638

02:42:34,550 --> 02:42:33,359

like bring that back up i mean i know we

4639

02:42:36,309 --> 02:42:34,560

already went over it but

4640

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:36,319

if there was an entity that they were

4641

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:37,920

connecting with or

4642

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:41,200

it they are connecting with i'd have to

4643

02:42:45,830 --> 02:42:42,720

think that

4644

02:42:48,950 --> 02:42:45,840

it's probably reptilian right yeah

4645

02:42:50,710 --> 02:42:48,960

but but i think it's a type of reptilian

4646

02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:50,720

yeah because there's different types

4647

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,240

yeah i think it uh [h\_\_h] maybe the

4648

02:42:57,429 --> 02:42:56,880

dracos there's like the argonian it's

4649

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:57,439

like the

4650

02:43:01,110 --> 02:43:00,800

roaring type or something uh yeah i mean

4651  
02:43:04,950 --> 02:43:01,120  
there's

4652  
02:43:06,309 --> 02:43:04,960  
episode we've done an episode about the

4653  
02:43:09,429 --> 02:43:06,319  
different species we need to

4654  
02:43:11,030 --> 02:43:09,439  
hash that sure for sure but yeah so that

4655  
02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:11,040  
getting back to the whole the government

4656  
02:43:15,750 --> 02:43:13,120  
and and then like the privatized

4657  
02:43:17,510 --> 02:43:15,760  
sector of it um yeah i mean that's

4658  
02:43:19,269 --> 02:43:17,520  
that's the admiral wilson document you

4659  
02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:19,279  
know he couldn't get any information

4660  
02:43:21,590 --> 02:43:19,920  
because

4661  
02:43:23,349 --> 02:43:21,600  
they sent it all to this yeah this

4662  
02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:23,359  
private organization they literally

4663  
02:43:26,389 --> 02:43:25,840

didn't have the clearance yeah the need

4664

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:26,399

to know

4665

02:43:29,030 --> 02:43:27,760

yeah yeah and it was because it was

4666

02:43:29,670 --> 02:43:29,040

privatized i didn't know that that's

4667

02:43:31,510 --> 02:43:29,680

what it was

4668

02:43:32,790 --> 02:43:31,520

yeah because it was privatized i did not

4669

02:43:35,510 --> 02:43:32,800

know that until just now

4670

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:35,520

and and so in the in the uh the

4671

02:43:39,030 --> 02:43:36,640

transcript

4672

02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:39,040

you know they talk about they throw you

4673

02:43:42,150 --> 02:43:40,399

off and i'm wondering if it's a little

4674

02:43:45,429 --> 02:43:42,160

bit of misinformation but they do

4675

02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:45,439

say uh yes

4676  
02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:48,560  
we have uh

4677  
02:43:52,309 --> 02:43:51,040  
we have recovered craft not from this

4678  
02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:52,319  
planet

4679  
02:43:58,950 --> 02:43:55,760  
are there little green men flying it no

4680  
02:44:01,030 --> 02:43:58,960  
now to the regular person they would say

4681  
02:44:02,830 --> 02:44:01,040  
oh so there's like this craft but like

4682  
02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:02,840  
aliens aren't real

4683  
02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,240  
but what if they're gray

4684  
02:44:09,510 --> 02:44:07,760  
what if they're tall whites what if

4685  
02:44:11,269 --> 02:44:09,520  
they're nordics

4686  
02:44:12,790 --> 02:44:11,279  
what he said was little green they're

4687  
02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:12,800  
not little green men

4688  
02:44:15,269 --> 02:44:14,000

okay i see what you're saying you know

4689

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:15,279

what i'm saying it's kind of like that's

4690

02:44:18,790 --> 02:44:16,000

how tricky

4691

02:44:19,030 --> 02:44:18,800

that i i think people can be like yeah

4692

02:44:25,030 --> 02:44:19,040

i'm

4693

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:25,040

not really telling you true that's what

4694

02:44:28,630 --> 02:44:25,920

lorian

4695

02:44:30,389 --> 02:44:28,640

had warned us about like hey if you have

4696

02:44:32,070 --> 02:44:30,399

some good people on your podcast make

4697

02:44:34,550 --> 02:44:32,080

sure you do your research

4698

02:44:35,429 --> 02:44:34,560

and melinda too right ask the right

4699

02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:35,439

questions

4700

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:38,080

yeah don't be so broad like be specific

4701

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:38,640

so

4702

02:44:43,590 --> 02:44:41,920

again yeah back to like he

4703

02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:43,600

i didn't know that i didn't know that

4704

02:44:46,790 --> 02:44:45,040

was yeah that's crazy

4705

02:44:48,309 --> 02:44:46,800

no there's not little green men but they

4706

02:44:50,550 --> 02:44:48,319

could be tall and gray

4707

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:50,560

or nordic they look just like us that

4708

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:51,359

blonde hair

4709

02:44:54,469 --> 02:44:53,840

yeah or it's a drone yeah where's drone

4710

02:45:00,309 --> 02:44:54,479

i like

4711

02:45:01,429 --> 02:45:00,319

it's leftover technology that's like

4712

02:45:03,269 --> 02:45:01,439

like a drone just

4713

02:45:04,790 --> 02:45:03,279

hanging out and doing its thing and like

4714

02:45:06,630 --> 02:45:04,800

it's always done for millions of years

4715

02:45:08,469 --> 02:45:06,640

and it's just we just happen to see it

4716

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:08,479

all of a sudden yeah people have been

4717

02:45:12,389 --> 02:45:10,240

seeing it for a long time but

4718

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:12,399

we're starting to like track it and get

4719

02:45:15,030 --> 02:45:13,359

it on video

4720

02:45:17,110 --> 02:45:15,040

yeah but it's but it's all like all just

4721

02:45:18,630 --> 02:45:17,120

getting better like an animated thing

4722

02:45:20,870 --> 02:45:18,640

oh dude i just i just thought of

4723

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:20,880

something i hope i'm not steering us

4724

02:45:24,389 --> 02:45:23,279

were we on a specific because i can hold

4725

02:45:25,910 --> 02:45:24,399

it uh

4726  
02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:25,920  
not really i mean that was pretty much

4727  
02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,000  
it i just really wanted to get this out

4728  
02:45:31,269 --> 02:45:30,160  
because terry said to share it yes so i

4729  
02:45:35,510 --> 02:45:31,279  
wanted to share

4730  
02:45:38,550 --> 02:45:35,520  
this uh uh intelligence

4731  
02:45:40,550 --> 02:45:38,560  
act document that that we received and

4732  
02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:40,560  
uh let you guys know that yeah

4733  
02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:43,200  
the uh the government is spending

4734  
02:45:46,309 --> 02:45:45,439  
somewhere in the ballpark of 61.9

4735  
02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:46,319  
billion dollars

4736  
02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:49,760  
on advanced aerial phenomenon yeah

4737  
02:45:55,030 --> 02:45:53,279  
dude that's a lot that's a lot of money

4738  
02:45:56,389 --> 02:45:55,040

a lot of doll hairs yeah what if it

4739

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:56,399

actually said doll hairs

4740

02:46:02,230 --> 02:45:59,680

all hairs okay all right so

4741

02:46:03,110 --> 02:46:02,240

i had a thought the other day uh-huh uh

4742

02:46:07,429 --> 02:46:03,120

all right so

4743

02:46:11,190 --> 02:46:10,309

not a inner earth theory it's not a flat

4744

02:46:15,590 --> 02:46:11,200

earth theory

4745

02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:15,600

say that i'm just now thinking of that

4746

02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:16,479

just coming up

4747

02:46:20,469 --> 02:46:18,240

off of the dome off the dump off the

4748

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:20,479

dome yeah you're on a roll and i'm your

4749

02:46:25,269 --> 02:46:21,120

butter

4750

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:25,279

they i like that

4751  
02:46:32,910 --> 02:46:28,800  
makes me want a hot dog real bad

4752  
02:46:35,750 --> 02:46:32,920  
hot dog i don't know he was gay

4753  
02:46:37,269 --> 02:46:35,760  
[Music]

4754  
02:46:39,429 --> 02:46:37,279  
i've been saying that since 4th of july

4755  
02:46:41,190 --> 02:46:39,439  
because there's a what was that

4756  
02:46:43,269 --> 02:46:41,200  
i think it was like one of the legal

4757  
02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:43,279  
legally blonde uh movies

4758  
02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:46,080  
that uh uh a character it's the it's

4759  
02:46:50,070 --> 02:46:47,040  
stiffler's mom

4760  
02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:50,080  
she's in those movies like the fourth of

4761  
02:46:54,309 --> 02:46:51,200  
july

4762  
02:46:54,550 --> 02:46:54,319  
makes me want to hot dog real bad oh my

4763  
02:46:56,630 --> 02:46:54,560

god

4764

02:46:58,070 --> 02:46:56,640

anytime fourth of july comes i that's

4765

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:58,080

all i say all day anyway

4766

02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:01,439

all right so it's a it's a unknown earth

4767

02:47:05,670 --> 02:47:03,520

theory it's it is on the surface

4768

02:47:07,910 --> 02:47:05,680

okay but think about this all right this

4769

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,920

is just this is just a fun conversation

4770

02:47:12,070 --> 02:47:10,000

right it's a fun idea it's a fun idea

4771

02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:12,080

i'm not making any statements

4772

02:47:15,429 --> 02:47:14,720

i'm questioning things just you know

4773

02:47:16,710 --> 02:47:15,439

you're probing

4774

02:47:20,469 --> 02:47:16,720

question it all right well i'm gonna

4775

02:47:23,750 --> 02:47:20,479

take a sip of my beer

4776

02:47:26,950 --> 02:47:23,760

felt perfect okay

4777

02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:26,960

so um our earth if you turn it

4778

02:47:30,309 --> 02:47:28,960

to a certain degree all you see is blue

4779

02:47:31,750 --> 02:47:30,319

because that's how much water the

4780

02:47:34,150 --> 02:47:31,760

atlantic ocean has

4781

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:34,160

right or the pacific i don't know they

4782

02:47:39,190 --> 02:47:36,960

run in it's the same thing

4783

02:47:40,200 --> 02:47:39,200

it's one of those oceans lake titicaca

4784

02:47:43,110 --> 02:47:40,210

lake of duty

4785

02:47:48,550 --> 02:47:43,120

[Laughter]

4786

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:48,560

see this is where like everybody

4787

02:47:52,550 --> 02:47:51,439

i'll lose everybody all right so hear me

4788

02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:52,560

out

4789

02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:55,120

okay okay dude you gotta start it off

4790

02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:55,600

dude

4791

02:47:59,190 --> 02:47:58,640

okay so there's you could turn the the

4792

02:48:04,710 --> 02:47:59,200

earth

4793

02:48:08,070 --> 02:48:04,720

can go to that plan

4794

02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:08,080

anyway it's all ocean what's out there

4795

02:48:12,870 --> 02:48:11,760

point nemo where they where they discard

4796

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:12,880

all the uh

4797

02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:15,520

satellites satellites okay what else is

4798

02:48:19,830 --> 02:48:17,600

out there that we know about

4799

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:19,840

who has explored out there that we that

4800

02:48:23,110 --> 02:48:20,800

are we sure

4801  
02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:23,120  
that there's not something out there a

4802  
02:48:27,269 --> 02:48:24,720  
land mass or something under under the

4803  
02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:30,469  
so you're not even allowed to go there

4804  
02:48:34,070 --> 02:48:33,200  
like legally like you're not allowed to

4805  
02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:34,080  
go out there

4806  
02:48:37,830 --> 02:48:36,000  
no dude you're [h\_\_h] me up i'm not i'm

4807  
02:48:40,870 --> 02:48:37,840  
serious i'm not you're not

4808  
02:48:41,429 --> 02:48:40,880  
you're not just fueling my finances i

4809  
02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,439  
knew it

4810  
02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:43,680  
like a world thing that like you don't

4811  
02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:45,200  
go out there

4812  
02:48:50,150 --> 02:48:48,160  
um you're just not supposed to because

4813  
02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:50,160

because and the reason is because that's

4814

02:48:54,070 --> 02:48:50,800

where they

4815

02:48:55,750 --> 02:48:54,080

crash stuff and okay

4816

02:48:57,510 --> 02:48:55,760

let's say they they detonate nuclear

4817

02:49:00,870 --> 02:48:57,520

bombs out there

4818

02:49:01,429 --> 02:49:00,880

possibly okay well what if methuselah

4819

02:49:03,510 --> 02:49:01,439

what if there's

4820

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:03,520

no methuselah what's that that water

4821

02:49:06,950 --> 02:49:04,880

cthulhu cthulhu

4822

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:06,960

yeah dude yeah another south park

4823

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:08,399

reference well

4824

02:49:14,870 --> 02:49:12,240

anyway but dude what if bro

4825

02:49:15,349 --> 02:49:14,880

under even underneath the ocean there is

4826

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:15,359

a

4827

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:29,680

lot of people living there

4828

02:49:33,429 --> 02:49:31,040

yeah what if there's a rhode island

4829

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,439

sized very hard to find on a map

4830

02:49:37,910 --> 02:49:36,399

especially underneath the water yeah

4831

02:49:40,070 --> 02:49:37,920

underneath the water

4832

02:49:42,309 --> 02:49:40,080

i'm not saying literally floating but

4833

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:42,319

like maybe underground

4834

02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:46,000

some type of base you know that is

4835

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:49,120

home to an an another alien species is

4836

02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:49,520

it pop

4837

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:52,000

i think it's possible 100 dude yeah when

4838

02:49:56,710 --> 02:49:53,680

you look at like dumbs

4839

02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:56,720

like that's that's a what's what's that

4840

02:50:00,710 --> 02:49:59,600

it's a it's a deep underground military

4841

02:50:03,269 --> 02:50:00,720

base yeah

4842

02:50:04,710 --> 02:50:03,279

dumb bases okay and so like there's like

4843

02:50:06,710 --> 02:50:04,720

a little building

4844

02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:06,720

you go inside this building oh it's like

4845

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:08,000

a small one and then you go down and

4846

02:50:12,070 --> 02:50:08,640

then you go

4847

02:50:15,030 --> 02:50:12,080

down and supposedly every s

4848

02:50:15,510 --> 02:50:15,040

every state in the united states has one

4849

02:50:17,030 --> 02:50:15,520

of these

4850

02:50:19,590 --> 02:50:17,040

these dumb buildings probably multiple

4851

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:19,600

and multiples in certain states

4852

02:50:24,870 --> 02:50:22,240

multiple they're also in the water yeah

4853

02:50:27,349 --> 02:50:24,880

there's some in the oceans as well well

4854

02:50:28,870 --> 02:50:27,359

some people that we've heard of and

4855

02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,880

documentaries that we've seen i've

4856

02:50:32,230 --> 02:50:30,160

definitely heard that

4857

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:32,240

as i don't know who said it but yeah

4858

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:33,279

yeah

4859

02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:34,960

as you're saying that i'm like yes i've

4860

02:50:39,830 --> 02:50:36,800

heard that before uh so

4861

02:50:42,790 --> 02:50:39,840

we as humans ha do have under

4862

02:50:44,630 --> 02:50:42,800

the ocean technically bases so who's to

4863

02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:44,640

say that there isn't a tiny land mass or

4864

02:50:48,469 --> 02:50:45,680

tiny base

4865

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:48,479

that's this big as rhode island that we

4866

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:49,040

literally

4867

02:50:53,349 --> 02:50:51,120

even if we shot our own you and me joe

4868

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:53,359

we made our own damn satellite

4869

02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:55,279

because we're doctor scientists shot it

4870

02:50:59,429 --> 02:50:56,800

up there and we searched

4871

02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:59,439

just hovered you know every whatever and

4872

02:51:02,710 --> 02:51:00,880

then just searched with

4873

02:51:04,150 --> 02:51:02,720

ground pin it you know water penetrate

4874

02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:04,160

who even knows if that technology

4875

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:07,200

exists how would we ever know if there's

4876  
02:51:09,590 --> 02:51:08,399  
something you know if there's not

4877  
02:51:11,070 --> 02:51:09,600  
something down there

4878  
02:51:12,790 --> 02:51:11,080  
yeah dude it could be a whole

4879  
02:51:15,990 --> 02:51:12,800  
civilization down there

4880  
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:16,000  
totally i mean no i i totally agree

4881  
02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:19,600  
so i mean there's there's you know like

4882  
02:51:23,830 --> 02:51:23,279  
uh i gotta fix her uh yeah do my heart

4883  
02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:23,840  
like

4884  
02:51:30,230 --> 02:51:26,880  
los alamos you know the alamo yeah

4885  
02:51:32,870 --> 02:51:30,240  
no no oh los alamos i remember

4886  
02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:32,880  
they said there's a base under there

4887  
02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:34,479  
they say like out in

4888  
02:51:37,990 --> 02:51:37,120

in utah that there's a base under there

4889

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:38,000

and they say

4890

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:40,319

so oh this is kind of interesting i'm

4891

02:51:44,070 --> 02:51:41,680

glad we kind of went

4892

02:51:45,590 --> 02:51:44,080

underground okay sorry i'm kind of glad

4893

02:51:48,309 --> 02:51:45,600

we went here right because

4894

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:48,319

a lot of people say that these bases

4895

02:51:53,190 --> 02:51:49,920

house

4896

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:53,200

uh either et's i've

4897

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:55,840

even heard people say that they house

4898

02:52:03,910 --> 02:51:56,240

like

4899

02:52:06,950 --> 02:52:05,990

okay so i'll go with nephilim we'll say

4900

02:52:08,389 --> 02:52:06,960

nephilim you know what

4901  
02:52:09,990 --> 02:52:08,399  
i know i know what word you're trying to

4902  
02:52:13,990 --> 02:52:10,000  
think of [h\_\_h]

4903  
02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,000  
kind of yes the chimeras yes

4904  
02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:16,399  
yeah dude um they say that that's where

4905  
02:52:21,190 --> 02:52:17,520  
they come from

4906  
02:52:26,389 --> 02:52:21,200  
these

4907  
02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:26,399  
things

4908  
02:52:30,070 --> 02:52:29,520  
i've even heard uh rumors of like uh you

4909  
02:52:32,630 --> 02:52:30,080  
know how

4910  
02:52:34,389 --> 02:52:32,640  
uh uh the last episode that we did and

4911  
02:52:36,469 --> 02:52:34,399  
jocelyn was talking about the giants

4912  
02:52:37,429 --> 02:52:36,479  
yeah and how like they still exist

4913  
02:52:40,150 --> 02:52:37,439

sometimes giants

4914

02:52:42,309 --> 02:52:40,160

well it's because they live in these

4915

02:52:44,070 --> 02:52:42,319

underground bases um

4916

02:52:45,429 --> 02:52:44,080

they're all connected dude and

4917

02:52:47,830 --> 02:52:45,439

occasionally what they do

4918

02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:47,840

is they like with these the these

4919

02:52:50,870 --> 02:52:49,680

chimeras and stuff when they create

4920

02:52:54,309 --> 02:52:50,880

these beings

4921

02:52:56,550 --> 02:52:54,319

they implant the chips in their heads so

4922

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:56,560

from time to time they'll let them up on

4923

02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:57,359

the surface

4924

02:53:02,790 --> 02:53:00,720

and when it's time to come home they

4925

02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:02,800

click a button or whatever and these

4926  
02:53:05,750 --> 02:53:04,960  
things turn around and they come back

4927  
02:53:09,030 --> 02:53:05,760  
home

4928  
02:53:12,710 --> 02:53:09,040  
these chimeras uh i was i was listening

4929  
02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:12,720  
to this lady talking she was saying that

4930  
02:53:17,429 --> 02:53:15,920  
she believes that there was a base under

4931  
02:53:19,830 --> 02:53:17,439  
where she used to live

4932  
02:53:20,469 --> 02:53:19,840  
and from time to time they would let

4933  
02:53:22,950 --> 02:53:20,479  
these things

4934  
02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:22,960  
up at night and they would come out and

4935  
02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:24,960  
they would feed on the deer and the elk

4936  
02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,000  
and things like that

4937  
02:53:29,030 --> 02:53:28,399  
to feed them so they don't start getting

4938  
02:53:31,429 --> 02:53:29,040

wild

4939

02:53:33,030 --> 02:53:31,439

and then whenever it's time to come home

4940

02:53:33,750 --> 02:53:33,040

they hit that button and they go back

4941

02:53:35,830 --> 02:53:33,760

home

4942

02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:35,840

but there's all kinds of hidden doors

4943

02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:37,279

hidden traps

4944

02:53:40,790 --> 02:53:38,880

all these things where these things just

4945

02:53:43,030 --> 02:53:40,800

come out uh

4946

02:53:44,230 --> 02:53:43,040

the hell your goblins or whatever the

4947

02:53:47,670 --> 02:53:44,240

elves yeah

4948

02:53:50,710 --> 02:53:47,680

yeah man i mean not to say that that is

4949

02:53:52,230 --> 02:53:50,720

not a dude that is i would

4950

02:53:54,550 --> 02:53:52,240

we could dedicate a whole episode

4951  
02:53:56,230 --> 02:53:54,560  
towards underground bases oh yeah but

4952  
02:53:57,590 --> 02:53:56,240  
again like i kind of just want to reel

4953  
02:54:00,630 --> 02:53:57,600  
it back to where

4954  
02:54:02,230 --> 02:54:00,640  
like the idea came from is that

4955  
02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:02,240  
just i don't know maybe maybe i'm

4956  
02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:03,840  
thinking it's way too gr maybe i'm

4957  
02:54:07,510 --> 02:54:05,359  
having a moment of grandeur

4958  
02:54:08,550 --> 02:54:07,520  
where where it's like i feel like it's

4959  
02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:08,560  
way too

4960  
02:54:13,429 --> 02:54:11,680  
uh uh important than it really

4961  
02:54:15,030 --> 02:54:13,439  
is or too big of an idea than it

4962  
02:54:17,510 --> 02:54:15,040  
actually is but i just think

4963  
02:54:19,429 --> 02:54:17,520

it's just way weird that there's so much

4964

02:54:22,309 --> 02:54:19,439

ocean way more land

4965

02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:22,319

it's half of the planet yeah we don't

4966

02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:22,720

know

4967

02:54:25,750 --> 02:54:25,359

what is there the average person doesn't

4968

02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:25,760

know

4969

02:54:29,429 --> 02:54:27,840

what's out there no definitely not who

4970

02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:29,439

does know

4971

02:54:36,790 --> 02:54:36,070

but what what's the possibilities dude

4972

02:54:37,910 --> 02:54:36,800

like

4973

02:54:39,830 --> 02:54:37,920

it doesn't even have to be an

4974

02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:39,840

underground basic it's probably

4975

02:54:43,910 --> 02:54:42,080

it could be a continent we don't know

4976  
02:54:44,870 --> 02:54:43,920  
yeah have you physically gone up in the

4977  
02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:44,880  
spacecraft

4978  
02:54:48,070 --> 02:54:46,720  
okay i get that argument yeah are you

4979  
02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:48,080  
are you a physic physicist

4980  
02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,600  
do you know have you done the

4981  
02:54:53,830 --> 02:54:52,160  
experiments yeah okay we we trust

4982  
02:54:55,510 --> 02:54:53,840  
the scientists that do the experiments

4983  
02:54:57,269 --> 02:54:55,520  
for us right okay

4984  
02:54:59,910 --> 02:54:57,279  
so let's put the trust in the people

4985  
02:55:02,950 --> 02:54:59,920  
that are hovering over that part of

4986  
02:55:05,429 --> 02:55:02,960  
of the ocean well let's think of the uh

4987  
02:55:07,269 --> 02:55:05,439  
iss well they don't never keep the

4988  
02:55:07,990 --> 02:55:07,279

camera still enough for us to even see

4989

02:55:10,389 --> 02:55:08,000

the ocean

4990

02:55:12,710 --> 02:55:10,399

yeah plus that ocean is mostly covered

4991

02:55:16,250 --> 02:55:12,720

in cloud when you're up to that altitude

4992

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:16,260

so who knows what's up

4993

02:55:23,750 --> 02:55:22,070

a million times and miss the size of

4994

02:55:26,790 --> 02:55:23,760

rhode island

4995

02:55:29,429 --> 02:55:26,800

in a million definitely yeah

4996

02:55:29,830 --> 02:55:29,439

yeah absolutely absolutely no i mean

4997

02:55:32,870 --> 02:55:29,840

that's

4998

02:55:36,469 --> 02:55:32,880

agree completely

4999

02:55:39,190 --> 02:55:36,479

definitely totally possible yeah

5000

02:55:41,190 --> 02:55:39,200

dude because i mean i don't know dude

5001  
02:55:43,269 --> 02:55:41,200  
you know

5002  
02:55:44,550 --> 02:55:43,279  
yeah yeah for sure it's fun to think

5003  
02:55:46,630 --> 02:55:44,560  
about

5004  
02:55:48,389 --> 02:55:46,640  
definitely i want to go there though and

5005  
02:55:52,070 --> 02:55:48,399  
and what's out there

5006  
02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:52,080  
is is jurassic park a myth oh my

5007  
02:55:55,110 --> 02:55:54,000  
or is there an island it was a

5008  
02:55:58,950 --> 02:55:55,120  
documentary

5009  
02:56:01,190 --> 02:55:58,960  
there dude

5010  
02:56:03,510 --> 02:56:01,200  
you know pterodactyls and that's where

5011  
02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:03,520  
the that's where all these like cryptids

5012  
02:56:07,429 --> 02:56:05,760  
come from dude is this one island little

5013  
02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:07,439

island and there's like these

5014

02:56:11,269 --> 02:56:10,000

who do we're getting deep there's these

5015

02:56:13,110 --> 02:56:11,279

tunnels man

5016

02:56:14,630 --> 02:56:13,120

and they connect to america and all over

5017

02:56:18,309 --> 02:56:14,640

and like yetis walk through them and

5018

02:56:22,150 --> 02:56:20,710

and wolf man takes a [h\_\_h] motorcycle

5019

02:56:27,269 --> 02:56:22,160

because he wears a leather jacket

5020

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:27,279

oh oh so um um um uh skinwalker ranch

5021

02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:29,439

they believe that there's an underground

5022

02:56:34,389 --> 02:56:30,800

military base

5023

02:56:35,030 --> 02:56:34,399

underneath that thing and that's why you

5024

02:56:38,309 --> 02:56:35,040

see these

5025

02:56:40,870 --> 02:56:38,319

giant wolves these these weird

5026  
02:56:41,510 --> 02:56:40,880  
like animal things that are experimental

5027  
02:56:43,110 --> 02:56:41,520  
popping up

5028  
02:56:44,870 --> 02:56:43,120  
is there experiments it's like stranger

5029  
02:56:47,349 --> 02:56:44,880  
things man they let some

5030  
02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:47,359  
[h\_\_h] demigorgons out yeah and they're

5031  
02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:49,520  
running around

5032  
02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:51,680  
i mean all this weird phenomena stuff

5033  
02:56:56,150 --> 02:56:52,880  
just like happening

5034  
02:56:59,429 --> 02:56:56,160  
like how we just found out about uh

5035  
02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:59,439  
like mk ultra montauk project

5036  
02:57:03,590 --> 02:57:01,040  
just finding out you know i don't know

5037  
02:57:06,150 --> 02:57:03,600  
when we when the public found out or

5038  
02:57:06,710 --> 02:57:06,160

whatever but just imagine how advanced

5039

02:57:09,110 --> 02:57:06,720

stuff

5040

02:57:10,710 --> 02:57:09,120

is now like oh back in the day we were

5041

02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:10,720

like controlling people's minds yeah we

5042

02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:12,080

did that that's over

5043

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:14,880

like yeah we figured it out yeah and

5044

02:57:20,830 --> 02:57:17,040

they're still doing it we've moved on to

5045

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:23,269

disappear

5046

02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:26,560

yes all right check this out okay so

5047

02:57:30,550 --> 02:57:29,520

it's a wolf that's pretty badass also

5048

02:57:32,870 --> 02:57:30,560

it's a big wolf

5049

02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:32,880

that's pretty cool like wolves that's

5050

02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:33,920

pretty damn cool

5051

02:57:38,950 --> 02:57:37,279

yeah um yeah

5052

02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:38,960

so there's a there's probably a lot of

5053

02:57:43,269 --> 02:57:40,560

experiments that

5054

02:57:45,429 --> 02:57:43,279

i i it always brings me back to this

5055

02:57:49,830 --> 02:57:45,439

statement i don't know who said it but

5056

02:57:52,630 --> 02:57:49,840

reality is often way more entertaining

5057

02:57:53,750 --> 02:57:52,640

than the story right like yeah totally

5058

02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:53,760

once this

5059

02:57:59,429 --> 02:57:56,880

i think man i'm so so uh

5060

02:58:00,870 --> 02:57:59,439

indoctrinated with tv shows that i watch

5061

02:58:01,990 --> 02:58:00,880

i'm probably regurgitating something

5062

02:58:04,230 --> 02:58:02,000

that i heard it's probably

5063

02:58:05,510 --> 02:58:04,240

i've been watching a lot of [h\_\_h] lately

5064

02:58:06,790 --> 02:58:05,520

uh unsolved mysteries

5065

02:58:08,630 --> 02:58:06,800

is one of them so it's probably where i

5066

02:58:10,710 --> 02:58:08,640

got that saying from or i know it's

5067

02:58:12,870 --> 02:58:10,720

probably a well-known saying but

5068

02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,880

once this story comes out the story of

5069

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:14,479

the truth like whatever

5070

02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:16,080

does do you get the truth when you die

5071

02:58:19,990 --> 02:58:18,000

or is like is is 20

5072

02:58:21,670 --> 02:58:20,000

25 the year that everybody like all

5073

02:58:23,349 --> 02:58:21,680

right this is what happens like some

5074

02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:23,359

dude comes out and tells the whole story

5075

02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:25,600

yeah and like he's bulletproof and like

5076

02:58:28,630 --> 02:58:27,200

yeah you can't put me in jail i could

5077

02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:28,640

just say whatever i want and like people

5078

02:58:32,070 --> 02:58:30,479

get to tune in on their little devices

5079

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:32,080

yeah and he tells the whole story and

5080

02:58:36,230 --> 02:58:33,600

you just get to ask him like all right

5081

02:58:38,070 --> 02:58:36,240

well what happened to jfk

5082

02:58:39,990 --> 02:58:38,080

let me tell you let me tell you about

5083

02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:40,000

that story does come out

5084

02:58:43,030 --> 02:58:41,760

it's going to be the most the best story

5085

02:58:45,349 --> 02:58:43,040

ever told it's going to be

5086

02:58:47,030 --> 02:58:45,359

and i feel like that is i totally stole

5087

02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:47,040

that from somebody on a tv show i just

5088

02:58:50,070 --> 02:58:47,760

watched but

5089

02:58:51,110 --> 02:58:50,080

anyway that's a cool idea i love that

5090

02:58:54,070 --> 02:58:51,120

saying oh

5091

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:54,080

dude sorry i can't like quote it no man

5092

02:58:58,830 --> 02:58:55,040

i

5093

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:58,840

ah yeah yeah deep

5094

02:59:04,870 --> 02:59:01,200

uh underground bases

5095

02:59:06,150 --> 02:59:04,880

i mean even even like when we went out

5096

02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:06,160

to sedona man

5097

02:59:10,150 --> 02:59:08,399

i mean well no maybe that was my first

5098

02:59:12,150 --> 02:59:10,160

time out there when the guy was like

5099

02:59:13,349 --> 02:59:12,160

there's certain canyons that you don't

5100

02:59:15,750 --> 02:59:13,359

go into

5101  
02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:15,760  
because you probably won't come out and

5102  
02:59:18,870 --> 02:59:17,520  
there's been multiple

5103  
02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:18,880  
people that have went out there and

5104  
02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:21,439  
witnessed guys come out with guns and

5105  
02:59:25,030 --> 02:59:22,000  
they're like

5106  
02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:25,040  
hey you need to turn around yeah and go

5107  
02:59:28,389 --> 02:59:26,080  
back the other way

5108  
02:59:30,070 --> 02:59:28,399  
yeah and they're like okay where do

5109  
02:59:32,230 --> 02:59:30,080  
those guys with guns live

5110  
02:59:33,990 --> 02:59:32,240  
and like do they have families do you

5111  
02:59:36,630 --> 02:59:34,000  
think those are like brainwashed

5112  
02:59:37,190 --> 02:59:36,640  
people that have been born in test tubes

5113  
02:59:38,790 --> 02:59:37,200

and are

5114

02:59:40,150 --> 02:59:38,800

are military people and that is their

5115

02:59:41,110 --> 02:59:40,160

life i don't think they were born in

5116

02:59:43,590 --> 02:59:41,120

test tubes

5117

02:59:45,510 --> 02:59:43,600

but if we want to get into like the

5118

02:59:48,870 --> 02:59:45,520

whole mind control thing

5119

02:59:54,150 --> 02:59:48,880

uh you you remember when uh you

5120

03:00:01,030 --> 02:59:57,750

when uh melinda was telling us

5121

03:00:04,469 --> 03:00:01,040

about the military man yes who like

5122

03:00:06,870 --> 03:00:04,479

woke up went to work and then he woke up

5123

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:06,880

again five years later washing dishes at

5124

03:00:10,950 --> 03:00:08,160

his parents house

5125

03:00:12,790 --> 03:00:10,960

because he was mind controlled they did

5126  
03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:12,800  
that to him and he was gone for five

5127  
03:00:18,309 --> 03:00:15,439  
years and he didn't even know

5128  
03:00:19,990 --> 03:00:18,319  
he woke up went to work and then the

5129  
03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:20,000  
next thing he came to

5130  
03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:22,160  
and he's washing dishes at his parents

5131  
03:00:26,230 --> 03:00:24,720  
house and he's like what the hell

5132  
03:00:28,070 --> 03:00:26,240  
that that was a weird story then

5133  
03:00:31,670 --> 03:00:28,080  
realizes five

5134  
03:00:37,349 --> 03:00:35,190  
yeah what do you do what do you do

5135  
03:00:38,790 --> 03:00:37,359  
i have no idea i mean if we're talking

5136  
03:00:40,630 --> 03:00:38,800  
about like mind control we

5137  
03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:40,640  
we touched on this earlier i mean full

5138  
03:00:43,750 --> 03:00:42,720

circle back to that trauma when you're a

5139

03:00:46,469 --> 03:00:43,760

child and

5140

03:00:47,190 --> 03:00:46,479

even i mean i'll say it like some of

5141

03:00:49,670 --> 03:00:47,200

these

5142

03:00:51,349 --> 03:00:49,680

people that are i would definitely

5143

03:00:53,429 --> 03:00:51,359

believe that there are there's

5144

03:00:54,870 --> 03:00:53,439

there's government uh there's a

5145

03:00:55,590 --> 03:00:54,880

possibility that there's government

5146

03:00:57,110 --> 03:00:55,600

programs that

5147

03:00:59,110 --> 03:00:57,120

take children at a young age and

5148

03:01:00,309 --> 03:00:59,120

traumatize them and

5149

03:01:02,389 --> 03:01:00,319

literally what we were talking about

5150

03:01:05,110 --> 03:01:02,399

earlier split their mind by

5151  
03:01:05,429 --> 03:01:05,120  
by physical abuse mental abuse yeah so

5152  
03:01:07,349 --> 03:01:05,439  
that

5153  
03:01:08,790 --> 03:01:07,359  
creates alternate personalities creates

5154  
03:01:09,670 --> 03:01:08,800  
alter alternate personalities that's

5155  
03:01:11,510 --> 03:01:09,680  
what they want

5156  
03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:11,520  
and so like one part of their brain is

5157  
03:01:14,710 --> 03:01:12,800  
like normal jeff

5158  
03:01:15,830 --> 03:01:14,720  
right and then when they're being abused

5159  
03:01:18,150 --> 03:01:15,840  
they they split

5160  
03:01:19,670 --> 03:01:18,160  
and they're so young that it that's now

5161  
03:01:21,349 --> 03:01:19,680  
how their brain works so

5162  
03:01:22,710 --> 03:01:21,359  
yeah when they grow up they put him back

5163  
03:01:24,230 --> 03:01:22,720

in society like

5164

03:01:26,550 --> 03:01:24,240

as jeff like he doesn't know the

5165

03:01:29,110 --> 03:01:26,560

difference but then

5166

03:01:30,550 --> 03:01:29,120

one day they'll come in and say that

5167

03:01:33,269 --> 03:01:30,560

that sleeper cell word

5168

03:01:33,590 --> 03:01:33,279

and then and then boom boom he's back to

5169

03:01:36,230 --> 03:01:33,600

that

5170

03:01:36,870 --> 03:01:36,240

alternate personality yeah and doesn't

5171

03:01:39,910 --> 03:01:36,880

know

5172

03:01:40,389 --> 03:01:39,920

or remember any of it yeah there's

5173

03:01:43,269 --> 03:01:40,399

something

5174

03:01:43,910 --> 03:01:43,279

there there were there's a reason why

5175

03:01:45,910 --> 03:01:43,920

there was

5176  
03:01:47,990 --> 03:01:45,920  
so much money put into mind control and

5177  
03:01:48,790 --> 03:01:48,000  
i mean movies in hollywood have made it

5178  
03:01:50,389 --> 03:01:48,800  
a joke

5179  
03:01:52,469 --> 03:01:50,399  
nowadays you know like whatever we were

5180  
03:01:54,309 --> 03:01:52,479  
saying about um like zoolander good

5181  
03:01:55,269 --> 03:01:54,319  
example of zoolander yeah like they oh

5182  
03:01:58,150 --> 03:01:55,279  
it's laughable

5183  
03:01:59,590 --> 03:01:58,160  
but the that actually yeah really maybe

5184  
03:02:02,150 --> 03:01:59,600  
not to that like

5185  
03:02:03,590 --> 03:02:02,160  
specificity where it's just so absurd

5186  
03:02:05,349 --> 03:02:03,600  
and it's like a model and it's funny

5187  
03:02:08,550 --> 03:02:05,359  
it's been still or haha

5188  
03:02:11,990 --> 03:02:08,560

but uh it's documented to be

5189

03:02:14,309 --> 03:02:12,000

it's it's true like [h\_\_h] happened and

5190

03:02:16,710 --> 03:02:14,319

yeah people did [h\_\_h] against their will

5191

03:02:17,750 --> 03:02:16,720

because they were literally a different

5192

03:02:20,950 --> 03:02:17,760

person

5193

03:02:24,790 --> 03:02:20,960

yeah 100 like mentally yeah montauk

5194

03:02:27,590 --> 03:02:24,800

project mkultra yeah i mean dude that

5195

03:02:28,950 --> 03:02:27,600

that whole dude that mind control stuff

5196

03:02:38,150 --> 03:02:28,960

that's

5197

03:02:42,070 --> 03:02:40,790

and it makes you kind of wonder too like

5198

03:02:44,630 --> 03:02:42,080

are the

5199

03:02:46,550 --> 03:02:44,640

well i guess they have handlers right so

5200

03:02:47,590 --> 03:02:46,560

i was going to ask are the people doing

5201  
03:02:50,070 --> 03:02:47,600  
it

5202  
03:02:51,190 --> 03:02:50,080  
also under mind control and the answer

5203  
03:02:53,190 --> 03:02:51,200  
is yes

5204  
03:02:54,309 --> 03:02:53,200  
obviously two handlers right but then

5205  
03:02:56,710 --> 03:02:54,319  
there's this another

5206  
03:02:58,309 --> 03:02:56,720  
another level of people who have to be

5207  
03:03:01,429 --> 03:02:58,319  
coherent in order to

5208  
03:03:03,030 --> 03:03:01,439  
operate this whole thing oh oh oh oh my

5209  
03:03:06,389 --> 03:03:03,040  
god dude you just made a big

5210  
03:03:07,190 --> 03:03:06,399  
connection for me uh westworld where you

5211  
03:03:08,950 --> 03:03:07,200  
find out have you

5212  
03:03:11,030 --> 03:03:08,960  
watched it i haven't seen westworld

5213  
03:03:14,630 --> 03:03:11,040

that's the hbo one right it's hbo1 yeah

5214

03:03:17,990 --> 03:03:16,389

so man i don't want to spoil it for

5215

03:03:19,349 --> 03:03:18,000

anybody who hasn't seen it but it has to

5216

03:03:22,230 --> 03:03:19,359

do with

5217

03:03:24,389 --> 03:03:22,240

like there's levels of awakening right

5218

03:03:26,630 --> 03:03:24,399

and oh [h\_\_h]

5219

03:03:28,070 --> 03:03:26,640

i thought i was controlling people i

5220

03:03:29,750 --> 03:03:28,080

thought i was manipulating people and

5221

03:03:32,070 --> 03:03:29,760

controlling them but actually the whole

5222

03:03:34,950 --> 03:03:32,080

[h\_\_h] time

5223

03:03:36,230 --> 03:03:34,960

i'm the one being manipulated and

5224

03:03:38,950 --> 03:03:36,240

controlled

5225

03:03:39,990 --> 03:03:38,960

like it sounds a lot like it sounds

5226

03:03:41,349 --> 03:03:40,000

pretty fuzzy the way i'm saying

5227

03:03:43,269 --> 03:03:41,359

it i just don't want to ruin the show

5228

03:03:45,590 --> 03:03:43,279

for anybody yeah but uh

5229

03:03:47,750 --> 03:03:45,600

i i know about it yeah i know what it's

5230

03:03:48,950 --> 03:03:47,760

about yeah i just haven't seen it yeah i

5231

03:03:51,349 --> 03:03:48,960

hear it's pretty badass

5232

03:03:52,150 --> 03:03:51,359

it's dope oh yeah so this music is about

5233

03:03:53,830 --> 03:03:52,160

to go on

5234

03:03:56,150 --> 03:03:53,840

no that means this is about the time we

5235

03:03:56,870 --> 03:03:56,160

ended with uh uh lorien on the last

5236

03:03:59,269 --> 03:03:56,880

podcast

5237

03:04:00,790 --> 03:03:59,279

oh so this isn't that this isn't much

5238

03:04:02,230 --> 03:04:00,800

longer than our last podcast we'll be

5239

03:04:04,469 --> 03:04:02,240

right in that's not too bad

5240

03:04:05,590 --> 03:04:04,479

see see it says four it doesn't mean

5241

03:04:06,790 --> 03:04:05,600

four because it always starts out with

5242

03:04:08,389 --> 03:04:06,800

one so it's only been

5243

03:04:10,309 --> 03:04:08,399

three hours four minutes that's not too

5244

03:04:15,510 --> 03:04:10,319

bad that's not that bad

5245

03:04:15,520 --> 03:04:20,950

oh dude

5246

03:04:28,870 --> 03:04:25,429

dude who who

5247

03:04:30,630 --> 03:04:28,880

pull up the let's there's a lot of cool

5248

03:04:33,030 --> 03:04:30,640

stuff on our facebook

5249

03:04:34,710 --> 03:04:33,040

uh that still kind of applies to this

5250

03:04:36,950 --> 03:04:34,720

whole mind control thing

5251

03:04:38,150 --> 03:04:36,960

uh one in specif specifically we can

5252

03:04:39,590 --> 03:04:38,160

kind of talk about but

5253

03:04:41,510 --> 03:04:39,600

you guys have been posting a lot of

5254

03:04:42,389 --> 03:04:41,520

stuff on the facebook i kind of want to

5255

03:04:45,590 --> 03:04:42,399

get into that

5256

03:04:48,070 --> 03:04:45,600

it's pretty cool uh i love it so

5257

03:04:49,349 --> 03:04:48,080

uh we'll just kind of start here yeah uh

5258

03:04:51,030 --> 03:04:49,359

ben you posted this

5259

03:04:52,790 --> 03:04:51,040

yeah tim thanks some things you didn't

5260

03:04:55,510 --> 03:04:52,800

know about tom delong he got it's a

5261

03:04:57,030 --> 03:04:55,520

really awesome interview i i honestly

5262

03:04:59,510 --> 03:04:57,040

dude i honestly i'd

5263

03:05:00,710 --> 03:04:59,520

listen to like a couple minutes and then

5264

03:05:10,950 --> 03:05:00,720

i turned it off and i was like i don't

5265

03:05:17,110 --> 03:05:14,070

spaghetti it's his go-to who knew

5266

03:05:17,750 --> 03:05:17,120

but uh it he ends up talking about some

5267

03:05:20,469 --> 03:05:17,760

of that

5268

03:05:22,469 --> 03:05:20,479

to the farts academy to the farts arts

5269

03:05:24,710 --> 03:05:22,479

and sciences yeah yeah

5270

03:05:25,670 --> 03:05:24,720

and uh it's pretty interesting what he

5271

03:05:28,389 --> 03:05:25,680

says so

5272

03:05:29,750 --> 03:05:28,399

that's cool uh yeah i need i need to

5273

03:05:31,750 --> 03:05:29,760

look into it a little more yeah

5274

03:05:33,510 --> 03:05:31,760

and that's what i'm trying to say like

5275

03:05:36,630 --> 03:05:33,520

me trying to lecture you as

5276

03:05:38,469 --> 03:05:36,640

i haven't looked into [h\_\_\h]

5277

03:05:40,150 --> 03:05:38,479

uh oh that videos you couldn't read the

5278

03:05:41,750 --> 03:05:40,160

documents

5279

03:05:43,269 --> 03:05:41,760

i didn't know it was one page dude i

5280

03:05:46,230 --> 03:05:43,279

thought it was like a [h\_\_\h]

5281

03:05:46,950 --> 03:05:46,240

book and it wasn't in the mood to read a

5282

03:05:50,790 --> 03:05:46,960

book

5283

03:05:51,830 --> 03:05:50,800

like i'm not going to take 0.003 seconds

5284

03:05:54,630 --> 03:05:51,840

to scroll

5285

03:05:56,550 --> 03:05:54,640

yeah you're a boss fast reader jesus

5286

03:05:57,510 --> 03:05:56,560

what's this man show with carl malone oh

5287

03:05:58,870 --> 03:05:57,520

dude it's so

5288

03:06:01,030 --> 03:05:58,880

funny should we be doing this on your

5289

03:06:02,870 --> 03:06:01,040

computer let's let's let me pull this

5290

03:06:04,309 --> 03:06:02,880

this up on mine since we have the audio

5291

03:06:04,630 --> 03:06:04,319

hooked up to it because it is pretty

5292

03:06:07,910 --> 03:06:04,640

good

5293

03:06:09,830 --> 03:06:07,920

carl malone it's it's funny

5294

03:06:11,590 --> 03:06:09,840

let's let's keep scrolling through and

5295

03:06:13,190 --> 03:06:11,600

i'll i'll get to the carl malone stuff

5296

03:06:14,309 --> 03:06:13,200

here in a second just so there's no like

5297

03:06:16,070 --> 03:06:14,319

dead air uh

5298

03:06:17,590 --> 03:06:16,080

okay so the next one is nasa confirms

5299

03:06:18,870 --> 03:06:17,600

the possibility of alien life in our

5300

03:06:20,710 --> 03:06:18,880

solar system

5301

03:06:21,990 --> 03:06:20,720

would they hunt us all right very

5302

03:06:25,349 --> 03:06:22,000

misleading uh

5303

03:06:27,030 --> 03:06:25,359

[h\_\_h] very misleading title come on

5304

03:06:29,429 --> 03:06:27,040

dude that's clickbait but

5305

03:06:31,910 --> 03:06:29,439

here's the thing is that there is some

5306

03:06:34,070 --> 03:06:31,920

stuff going on about enceladus we did

5307

03:06:35,030 --> 03:06:34,080

an episode about saturn one of saturn's

5308

03:06:38,469 --> 03:06:35,040

moon enceladus

5309

03:06:40,790 --> 03:06:38,479

where it was uh dispersing uh

5310

03:06:41,670 --> 03:06:40,800

vapor which means heat and ice we know

5311

03:06:44,790 --> 03:06:41,680

it's an icy

5312

03:06:45,349 --> 03:06:44,800

moon but it was dispersing heat like a

5313

03:06:48,469 --> 03:06:45,359

geyser

5314

03:06:50,230 --> 03:06:48,479

out into space and we had

5315

03:06:51,670 --> 03:06:50,240

talked about the possibility of it being

5316

03:06:54,309 --> 03:06:51,680

like okay well

5317

03:06:54,710 --> 03:06:54,319

one and two wait one plus two means

5318

03:06:58,070 --> 03:06:54,720

three

5319

03:06:58,469 --> 03:06:58,080

right so yeah life anyway yeah whoever

5320

03:07:02,389 --> 03:06:58,479

was

5321

03:07:05,510 --> 03:07:02,399

satellite there's a

5322

03:07:07,590 --> 03:07:05,520

specific research program uh

5323

03:07:09,590 --> 03:07:07,600

in connection with enceladus and has

5324

03:07:12,389 --> 03:07:09,600

been documenting it and researching it

5325

03:07:15,429 --> 03:07:12,399

and it's collected materials and

5326  
03:07:18,309 --> 03:07:15,439  
and has detected certain elements that

5327  
03:07:19,830 --> 03:07:18,319  
are the building blocks of life um

5328  
03:07:22,790 --> 03:07:19,840  
phosphorus

5329  
03:07:23,269 --> 03:07:22,800  
hydrogen oxygen i mean maybe not oxygen

5330  
03:07:25,590 --> 03:07:23,279  
but

5331  
03:07:28,790 --> 03:07:25,600  
that's the building blocks of of life

5332  
03:07:32,150 --> 03:07:28,800  
and that is coming out of this geyser

5333  
03:07:34,950 --> 03:07:32,160  
meaning that it's very very possible

5334  
03:07:36,710 --> 03:07:34,960  
for let's take it to the microbe level

5335  
03:07:39,190 --> 03:07:36,720  
yeah there's probably something living

5336  
03:07:40,230 --> 03:07:39,200  
on that moon even if it's even if it's

5337  
03:07:43,750 --> 03:07:40,240  
an amoeba

5338  
03:07:45,910 --> 03:07:43,760

oh maybe an amiga you know

5339

03:07:46,870 --> 03:07:45,920

um yeah so that's that's pretty cool i

5340

03:07:50,950 --> 03:07:46,880

think that's what that

5341

03:07:53,349 --> 03:07:50,960

uh article was alluding to amoeba

5342

03:07:54,150 --> 03:07:53,359

um there were some other elements i'd

5343

03:07:55,750 --> 03:07:54,160

missed but

5344

03:07:57,590 --> 03:07:55,760

you know whatever we're just doctor

5345

03:08:00,070 --> 03:07:57,600

scientists

5346

03:08:00,790 --> 03:08:00,080

uh sorry here we go yeah go ahead go

5347

03:08:03,670 --> 03:08:00,800

ahead please

5348

03:08:05,269 --> 03:08:03,680

this is the the carl malone thing so

5349

03:08:06,950 --> 03:08:05,279

this was back in the day when the man

5350

03:08:11,670 --> 03:08:06,960

show was the thing

5351

03:08:18,230 --> 03:08:11,680

and people went after jimmy kimmel

5352

03:08:25,110 --> 03:08:21,750

too soon joe apparently

5353

03:08:26,870 --> 03:08:25,120

okay we're we're done with the whole

5354

03:08:28,870 --> 03:08:26,880

scandal [h\_\_h] so we're just gonna play

5355

03:08:30,790 --> 03:08:28,880

this clip and it's it's funny to me it's

5356

03:08:33,269 --> 03:08:30,800

hilarious i love it

5357

03:08:34,070 --> 03:08:33,279

uh but he used to dress up as carl

5358

03:08:37,110 --> 03:08:34,080

malone

5359

03:08:39,510 --> 03:08:37,120

he used to do like these funny like

5360

03:08:40,309 --> 03:08:39,520

actual basketball skits yeah carl malone

5361

03:08:42,870 --> 03:08:40,319

oh yeah

5362

03:08:43,910 --> 03:08:42,880

yeah i think he played for utah jazz um

5363

03:08:47,990 --> 03:08:43,920

there was a time

5364

03:08:51,030 --> 03:08:48,000

where uh uh have you heard

5365

03:08:53,670 --> 03:08:51,040

relation to water malone i don't know

5366

03:08:54,309 --> 03:08:53,680

but he did wrestle with diamond dallas

5367

03:08:56,230 --> 03:08:54,319

paige

5368

03:08:57,670 --> 03:08:56,240

and i think he wrestled against hulk

5369

03:09:00,950 --> 03:08:57,680

hogan and

5370

03:09:02,550 --> 03:09:00,960

um uh dennis rodman in nwo

5371

03:09:04,230 --> 03:09:02,560

and they had like this i think it was

5372

03:09:06,790 --> 03:09:04,240

like something

5373

03:09:08,790 --> 03:09:06,800

like beach smackdown or something i'm

5374

03:09:10,150 --> 03:09:08,800

sure whoever's listening to this i'm i'm

5375

03:09:11,590 --> 03:09:10,160

sure you guys know exactly what i'm

5376

03:09:12,630 --> 03:09:11,600

talking about but they were wrestlers at

5377

03:09:14,630 --> 03:09:12,640

one time too

5378

03:09:17,030 --> 03:09:14,640

it was funny it was good i don't know

5379

03:09:19,750 --> 03:09:17,040

but here's this little clip it's funny

5380

03:09:22,950 --> 03:09:19,760

[Applause]

5381

03:09:25,990 --> 03:09:22,960

i'll call them along sometime at night

5382

03:09:27,910 --> 03:09:26,000

paulo look up in sky and say what the

5383

03:09:30,710 --> 03:09:27,920

hell going on up there

5384

03:09:32,070 --> 03:09:30,720

ufo live on other planet born and hold

5385

03:09:34,150 --> 03:09:32,080

like e.t

5386

03:09:35,190 --> 03:09:34,160

come along read on tv about white people

5387

03:09:38,550 --> 03:09:35,200

getting deducted by

5388

03:09:41,590 --> 03:09:38,560

aliens deducted

5389

03:09:43,429 --> 03:09:41,600

damn thing now home alone never seen no

5390

03:09:45,590 --> 03:09:43,439

flying saucer himself but

5391

03:09:47,910 --> 03:09:45,600

if he do that's going to be a spooky

5392

03:09:50,550 --> 03:09:47,920

time that's what carl rolls

5393

03:09:51,110 --> 03:09:50,560

government got to step up and give 102

5394

03:09:52,790 --> 03:09:51,120

percent

5395

03:09:54,229 --> 03:09:52,800

to keeping them little green man off

5396

03:09:55,990 --> 03:09:54,239

this here earth because

5397

03:09:57,830 --> 03:09:56,000

the day damn dude stick something up

5398

03:09:59,910 --> 03:09:57,840

calm alone but that's good

5399

03:10:01,269 --> 03:09:59,920

well that ain't gonna be no good time

5400

03:10:03,750 --> 03:10:01,279

for nobody

5401  
03:10:04,469 --> 03:10:03,760  
actually call him a little butt listen

5402  
03:10:08,640 --> 03:10:04,479  
up 18

5403  
03:10:10,830 --> 03:10:08,650  
you better stay the hell back yeah i

5404  
03:10:25,050 --> 03:10:10,840  
[Applause]

5405  
03:10:30,469 --> 03:10:28,550  
[Laughter]

5406  
03:10:32,710 --> 03:10:30,479  
okay yeah i mean that was funny he's not

5407  
03:10:35,349 --> 03:10:32,720  
being racist about that it's just

5408  
03:10:36,389 --> 03:10:35,359  
no it's just he's just he's playing carl

5409  
03:10:39,190 --> 03:10:36,399  
malone

5410  
03:10:42,309 --> 03:10:39,200  
it's it's not i mean it's not his fault

5411  
03:10:44,229 --> 03:10:42,319  
karma malone's a black dude

5412  
03:10:45,349 --> 03:10:44,239  
it's hilarious so funny so when i asked

5413  
03:10:48,469 --> 03:10:45,359

you if you knew who

5414

03:10:58,309 --> 03:10:48,479

if he was related water malone

5415

03:11:07,190 --> 03:11:03,830

you better be careful oh no oh

5416

03:11:11,110 --> 03:11:10,550

dude you trapped me i didn't drag you i

5417

03:11:13,750 --> 03:11:11,120

just said

5418

03:11:16,790 --> 03:11:13,760

it you said it you said you said it you

5419

03:11:25,030 --> 03:11:20,309

dang it it's not

5420

03:11:31,910 --> 03:11:29,590

it's almost worse oh my god oh my god

5421

03:11:33,190 --> 03:11:31,920

i mean i've made a mistake that's that's

5422

03:11:38,550 --> 03:11:33,200

funny

5423

03:11:45,910 --> 03:11:42,550

experiment confirms 50 year old theory

5424

03:11:53,269 --> 03:11:45,920

describing how an alien civilization

5425

03:12:00,710 --> 03:11:57,190

stop dude next next

5426

03:12:07,160 --> 03:12:04,550

oh [h\_\_h]

5427

03:12:08,469 --> 03:12:07,170

jeremy corbin on twitter

5428

03:12:10,229 --> 03:12:08,479

[Music]

5429

03:12:11,910 --> 03:12:10,239

damn it who cares about jeremy corbell

5430

03:12:12,790 --> 03:12:11,920

on twitter dude it's just read this he

5431

03:12:15,429 --> 03:12:12,800

never got back to us

5432

03:12:16,630 --> 03:12:15,439

it's [h\_\_h] important he probably

5433

03:12:19,670 --> 03:12:16,640

listened to the show

5434

03:12:22,710 --> 03:12:19,680

yeah he's spit

5435

03:12:24,790 --> 03:12:22,720

oh my god no worries oh man

5436

03:12:26,150 --> 03:12:24,800

jeremy corbell [h\_\_h] email is back

5437

03:12:28,150 --> 03:12:26,160

dude come on

5438

03:12:30,870 --> 03:12:28,160

you probably he probably doesn't like

5439

03:12:32,630 --> 03:12:30,880

the show but really enjoys the sticker

5440

03:12:34,870 --> 03:12:32,640

actually yeah that's probably mostly

5441

03:12:36,950 --> 03:12:34,880

most people

5442

03:12:38,710 --> 03:12:36,960

uh i mean yeah i mean he's pretty

5443

03:12:41,510 --> 03:12:38,720

serious he does what he does

5444

03:12:43,349 --> 03:12:41,520

you come in the dude for what he does

5445

03:12:46,870 --> 03:12:43,359

i'm pretty certain he's probably

5446

03:12:49,269 --> 03:12:46,880

not into what we do i think like yeah

5447

03:12:51,510 --> 03:12:49,279

i mean another top player in the the

5448

03:12:52,070 --> 03:12:51,520

podcasting ufo stuff is ryan sprague

5449

03:12:54,229 --> 03:12:52,080

which i

5450

03:12:56,469 --> 03:12:54,239

love ryan sprague and he was on our show

5451  
03:12:57,349 --> 03:12:56,479  
and like he he lends himself such a cool

5452  
03:12:59,910 --> 03:12:57,359  
dude he can be

5453  
03:13:00,630 --> 03:12:59,920  
like he is such a cool guy he could just

5454  
03:13:02,389 --> 03:13:00,640  
be goofy

5455  
03:13:04,870 --> 03:13:02,399  
one minute and very serious oh yeah

5456  
03:13:05,190 --> 03:13:04,880  
inquisitive i love that character but

5457  
03:13:07,510 --> 03:13:05,200  
like

5458  
03:13:08,710 --> 03:13:07,520  
man jeremy corbell dude he's up dude

5459  
03:13:12,070 --> 03:13:08,720  
like he's up he

5460  
03:13:13,910 --> 03:13:12,080  
me jerry mccormack he's too serious dude

5461  
03:13:15,670 --> 03:13:13,920  
you're taking it way too serious he's

5462  
03:13:18,870 --> 03:13:15,680  
happy hey these days

5463  
03:13:21,030 --> 03:13:18,880

he spent all that damn time and and

5464

03:13:21,910 --> 03:13:21,040

you know didn't didn't he used to like

5465

03:13:25,510 --> 03:13:21,920

own a

5466

03:13:26,389 --> 03:13:25,520

like a a hot topic a gym like an mma gym

5467

03:13:28,309 --> 03:13:26,399

oh i don't know i

5468

03:13:30,070 --> 03:13:28,319

i'm pretty sure he can whip her ass he

5469

03:13:31,910 --> 03:13:30,080

started like i'm pretty sure he he

5470

03:13:33,590 --> 03:13:31,920

studied like martial arts like he owned

5471

03:13:35,349 --> 03:13:33,600

a gym or some [h\_\_h]

5472

03:13:37,429 --> 03:13:35,359

and then he and how good i don't know

5473

03:13:40,790 --> 03:13:37,439

how the [h\_\_h] he got into aliens well

5474

03:13:43,670 --> 03:13:40,800

how did we get him dude

5475

03:13:44,070 --> 03:13:43,680

we were kids and we liked it yeah so i

5476

03:13:48,229 --> 03:13:44,080

don't know

5477

03:13:49,030 --> 03:13:48,239

on the show and email us we could ask

5478

03:13:51,990 --> 03:13:49,040

him

5479

03:13:52,710 --> 03:13:52,000

to clear the air i want to know jeremy i

5480

03:13:55,750 --> 03:13:52,720

mean

5481

03:13:55,990 --> 03:13:55,760

he was nice to us he's a cool dude he

5482

03:13:59,349 --> 03:13:56,000

was

5483

03:14:00,630 --> 03:13:59,359

yeah totally

5484

03:14:02,070 --> 03:14:00,640

you're not too serious to come on our

5485

03:14:03,110 --> 03:14:02,080

show you could lighten up you could come

5486

03:14:06,150 --> 03:14:03,120

on our show come hang out

5487

03:14:06,950 --> 03:14:06,160

with us dude yeah if anything you could

5488

03:14:09,830 --> 03:14:06,960

come on

5489

03:14:11,510 --> 03:14:09,840

and set us straight on a couple things

5490

03:14:14,550 --> 03:14:11,520

i'm okay with that

5491

03:14:17,269 --> 03:14:14,560

criticism if i am wrong

5492

03:14:17,670 --> 03:14:17,279

i want you to tell me the correct thing

5493

03:14:21,190 --> 03:14:17,680

yeah

5494

03:14:23,269 --> 03:14:21,200

with that the whole point of this

5495

03:14:24,870 --> 03:14:23,279

why yeah it's the whole [h\_\_\h] point

5496

03:14:26,469 --> 03:14:24,880

yeah we just get people on that are

5497

03:14:27,910 --> 03:14:26,479

smarter than us the reason we started

5498

03:14:29,030 --> 03:14:27,920

this podcast is because it was just you

5499

03:14:30,950 --> 03:14:29,040

and me in a room

5500

03:14:32,630 --> 03:14:30,960

talking about stuff and then oh we

5501  
03:14:34,550 --> 03:14:32,640  
started recording it yeah

5502  
03:14:36,550 --> 03:14:34,560  
and then we had cool people hit us up

5503  
03:14:37,750 --> 03:14:36,560  
like hey you guys are hilarious but also

5504  
03:14:40,309 --> 03:14:37,760  
you got this wrong

5505  
03:14:40,950 --> 03:14:40,319  
yeah i love that yeah you're doing that

5506  
03:14:44,870 --> 03:14:40,960  
yeah

5507  
03:14:48,070 --> 03:14:44,880  
cool

5508  
03:14:51,429 --> 03:14:50,550  
let's see uh what was next so no black

5509  
03:14:54,070 --> 03:14:51,439  
hole stuff

5510  
03:14:55,750 --> 03:14:54,080  
and i didn't get a chance to i didn't

5511  
03:14:57,990 --> 03:14:55,760  
get a chance to read through this german

5512  
03:15:01,510 --> 03:14:58,000  
core bella thing unfortunately man

5513  
03:15:04,790 --> 03:15:01,520

um let's see here uh brie guy

5514

03:15:06,870 --> 03:15:04,800

yeah cry guy braga i think

5515

03:15:09,030 --> 03:15:06,880

i think it's brute i think it's bragging

5516

03:15:11,510 --> 03:15:09,040

you think it's braga

5517

03:15:12,790 --> 03:15:11,520

hey set us straight man how do you

5518

03:15:14,870 --> 03:15:12,800

pronounce your name

5519

03:15:16,070 --> 03:15:14,880

i think it's bree oh he's he's giving us

5520

03:15:17,910 --> 03:15:16,080

a great compliment hey

5521

03:15:19,990 --> 03:15:17,920

yeah you know what thanks dude thank you

5522

03:15:22,469 --> 03:15:20,000

so much he's been a cool dude

5523

03:15:23,429 --> 03:15:22,479

we uh on the on the podcast i mean on

5524

03:15:26,309 --> 03:15:23,439

the page

5525

03:15:27,349 --> 03:15:26,319

yeah like super uh positive we need some

5526

03:15:29,269 --> 03:15:27,359

more positivity

5527

03:15:30,790 --> 03:15:29,279

like bry guy or bree guy i think he's

5528

03:15:31,990 --> 03:15:30,800

brian guy because bro his name's

5529

03:15:34,790 --> 03:15:32,000

probably brian or something

5530

03:15:36,550 --> 03:15:34,800

brian guy yeah anyway i appreciate the

5531

03:15:37,269 --> 03:15:36,560

kind words dude hell yeah man thank you

5532

03:15:40,550 --> 03:15:37,279

very much that's

5533

03:15:44,229 --> 03:15:40,560

dope um

5534

03:15:49,750 --> 03:15:44,239

you're my guy dude like we're boys

5535

03:15:52,070 --> 03:15:49,760

yeah i'm sorry dude

5536

03:15:53,910 --> 03:15:52,080

well the way i said it was weird yeah

5537

03:15:55,349 --> 03:15:53,920

you're my guy dude you're my guy i'm

5538

03:16:00,830 --> 03:15:55,359

married okay

5539

03:16:03,910 --> 03:16:00,840

do you kill a woman uh yeah keep making

5540

03:16:07,190 --> 03:16:06,389

oh it's about to die will you keep uh oh

5541

03:16:10,469 --> 03:16:07,200

yeah it's

5542

03:16:13,110 --> 03:16:10,479

it's in the big puck boom

5543

03:16:13,670 --> 03:16:13,120

bamboozle oh yeah dude i'll plug it in

5544

03:16:17,830 --> 03:16:13,680

you can

5545

03:16:19,590 --> 03:16:17,840

kind of uh talk about this

5546

03:16:21,110 --> 03:16:19,600

okay so there's a two thousand year old

5547

03:16:24,309 --> 03:16:21,120

green uh

5548

03:16:29,590 --> 03:16:24,319

serpentine mask discovered at the base

5549

03:16:36,309 --> 03:16:33,190

sweet there we go uh lewis

5550

03:16:39,110 --> 03:16:36,319

says cover that [h\_\_h] back up yeah 2020

5551

03:16:39,910 --> 03:16:39,120

is not the year for that that's [h\_\_\h]

5552

03:16:42,950 --> 03:16:39,920

back

5553

03:16:46,389 --> 03:16:42,960

yes dude uh i

5554

03:16:49,429 --> 03:16:46,399

[h\_\_\h] i agree i agree totally

5555

03:16:51,110 --> 03:16:49,439

hold on what do you think you you would

5556

03:16:54,150 --> 03:16:51,120

turn into if you uh

5557

03:17:04,870 --> 03:16:54,160

you put the mask on uh

5558

03:17:10,229 --> 03:17:08,150

feel like a cat dude oh don't mind me

5559

03:17:12,150 --> 03:17:10,239

don't mind me i'm just messing

5560

03:17:16,630 --> 03:17:12,160

everything up dude don't stop

5561

03:17:18,870 --> 03:17:16,640

that [h\_\_\h] i can't help it man

5562

03:17:20,710 --> 03:17:18,880

my pc likes to inform me of things that

5563

03:17:25,510 --> 03:17:20,720

are going on yourself

5564

03:17:28,710 --> 03:17:25,520

pc man not at all

5565

03:17:31,510 --> 03:17:28,720

okay what's next uh the next day uh

5566

03:17:33,510 --> 03:17:31,520

beth this would be interesting place uh

5567

03:17:36,630 --> 03:17:33,520

joseph

5568

03:17:40,309 --> 03:17:36,640

oh yeah yeah that's the uh uh

5569

03:17:41,510 --> 03:17:40,319

the vla the very large array oh yeah

5570

03:17:43,670 --> 03:17:41,520

yeah that's cool

5571

03:17:45,030 --> 03:17:43,680

the the giant lots of satellites yeah

5572

03:17:47,269 --> 03:17:45,040

the giant satellites and stuff

5573

03:17:48,229 --> 03:17:47,279

maybe we'll take a ufo garage field trip

5574

03:17:51,670 --> 03:17:48,239

dude that would be

5575

03:17:54,710 --> 03:17:51,680

safe let's let's all meet up and uh re

5576

03:17:57,830 --> 03:17:54,720

visit the movie um

5577

03:18:00,550 --> 03:17:57,840

with that one chick or oh contact

5578

03:18:01,269 --> 03:18:00,560

contact hell yeah dude yeah that'd be

5579

03:18:03,910 --> 03:18:01,279

dope

5580

03:18:04,469 --> 03:18:03,920

oh man remember when we talked about

5581

03:18:10,710 --> 03:18:04,479

like

5582

03:18:12,070 --> 03:18:10,720

you know we just meet up and drink a

5583

03:18:14,469 --> 03:18:12,080

bunch of beer and talk and [\h\_\_\h]

5584

03:18:16,309 --> 03:18:14,479

yeah yeah like we we find some place

5585

03:18:16,710 --> 03:18:16,319

like like if we went out to like martha

5586

03:18:19,590 --> 03:18:16,720

and

5587

03:18:21,269 --> 03:18:19,600

set up like a an actual like retreat you

5588

03:18:22,790 --> 03:18:21,279

know marshall would be dope

5589

03:18:24,309 --> 03:18:22,800

because we can go see the lights yeah we

5590

03:18:25,750 --> 03:18:24,319

can go see the lights and then we could

5591

03:18:27,670 --> 03:18:25,760

just invite people

5592

03:18:29,510 --> 03:18:27,680

that'd be kind of cool to set up you

5593

03:18:30,950 --> 03:18:29,520

know there's like uh

5594

03:18:32,389 --> 03:18:30,960

like trailer parks you can go stay in a

5595

03:18:33,269 --> 03:18:32,399

dope ass trailer yeah like a bunch of

5596

03:18:35,670 --> 03:18:33,279

people on the same

5597

03:18:36,630 --> 03:18:35,680

cosmico dude let's do it that would be

5598

03:18:38,550 --> 03:18:36,640

kind of sick man

5599

03:18:40,150 --> 03:18:38,560

yeah like what if we so like what if we

5600

03:18:40,469 --> 03:18:40,160

contacted them and we were like hey can

5601

03:18:43,670 --> 03:18:40,479

we

5602

03:18:45,429 --> 03:18:43,680

like rent out your trailer thing

5603

03:18:47,429 --> 03:18:45,439

yeah i just like i don't want to like

5604

03:18:49,349 --> 03:18:47,439

sell tickets i would like it to be

5605

03:18:51,269 --> 03:18:49,359

like if we got on it soon enough and

5606

03:18:53,349 --> 03:18:51,279

told enough people about it they were

5607

03:18:54,630 --> 03:18:53,359

that want to come yeah that we could

5608

03:18:56,550 --> 03:18:54,640

book it in advance

5609

03:18:58,550 --> 03:18:56,560

yeah like i don't know and like and like

5610

03:19:01,510 --> 03:18:58,560

get like one of our friends to

5611

03:19:03,190 --> 03:19:01,520

to come come with us and like speak like

5612

03:19:04,950 --> 03:19:03,200

we could like hit up terry and be like

5613

03:19:06,150 --> 03:19:04,960

hey dude you live in dallas that'd be

5614

03:19:08,469 --> 03:19:06,160

cool what would you say like

5615

03:19:09,510 --> 03:19:08,479

come out to the retreat and like come

5616

03:19:11,670 --> 03:19:09,520

and speak

5617

03:19:13,190 --> 03:19:11,680

yeah you know what i'm saying or or hit

5618

03:19:14,550 --> 03:19:13,200

up ryan you're like dude if you

5619

03:19:16,389 --> 03:19:14,560

ever have some free time i know you're

5620

03:19:18,229 --> 03:19:16,399

busy as [h\_\_h] you're like do you

5621

03:19:20,309 --> 03:19:18,239

want to come out and hang out like for a

5622

03:19:22,950 --> 03:19:20,319

weekend out in the desert do some

5623

03:19:24,710 --> 03:19:22,960

some uh some some sky watching go check

5624

03:19:27,670 --> 03:19:24,720

out the marvel lights some ce

5625

03:19:30,070 --> 03:19:27,680

you know what i'm saying meditation dude

5626

03:19:33,030 --> 03:19:30,080

hit up hit up jocelyn

5627

03:19:35,030 --> 03:19:33,040

you know that'd be so fun lauren or

5628

03:19:37,590 --> 03:19:35,040

melinda uh it'd be like a

5629

03:19:38,229 --> 03:19:37,600

ufo garage sleepover it would be cool

5630

03:19:40,150 --> 03:19:38,239

yeah like

5631

03:19:42,630 --> 03:19:40,160

like a two-night thing that'd be dope

5632

03:19:46,150 --> 03:19:42,640

you know that'd be sick marfa is

5633

03:19:48,870 --> 03:19:46,160

awesome so quiet oh i love it oh man i'm

5634

03:19:49,910 --> 03:19:48,880

almost like more drawn to if there was a

5635

03:19:53,750 --> 03:19:49,920

cool place

5636

03:19:55,510 --> 03:19:53,760

in um arizona i would go to that as well

5637

03:19:57,990 --> 03:19:55,520

if there was like a cool little compound

5638

03:19:59,670 --> 03:19:58,000

you know like a bunch of little houses

5639

03:20:01,190 --> 03:19:59,680

but i love the marfa idea because it's

5640

03:20:02,630 --> 03:20:01,200

like the infrastructures are already

5641

03:20:03,750 --> 03:20:02,640

there and it's already a cool place with

5642

03:20:05,030 --> 03:20:03,760

some mystery

5643

03:20:06,630 --> 03:20:05,040

with the marshmallow lights that'd be

5644

03:20:07,990 --> 03:20:06,640

sick dude yeah it would be pretty neat

5645

03:20:08,790 --> 03:20:08,000

i'd love to have terry loveless out

5646

03:20:12,790 --> 03:20:08,800

there lovelace

5647

03:20:14,309 --> 03:20:12,800

oh yeah hey you guys listen and if y'all

5648

03:20:16,790 --> 03:20:14,319

would ever be interested in

5649

03:20:17,750 --> 03:20:16,800

doing something like that like i said we

5650

03:20:19,910 --> 03:20:17,760

wouldn't charge

5651  
03:20:21,269 --> 03:20:19,920  
tickets like charge money for no we just

5652  
03:20:22,469 --> 03:20:21,279  
don't have to like book it at the same

5653  
03:20:24,389 --> 03:20:22,479  
time yeah we just don't

5654  
03:20:25,990 --> 03:20:24,399  
have to like you know you guys would

5655  
03:20:27,830 --> 03:20:26,000  
book it come out there we're not going

5656  
03:20:28,710 --> 03:20:27,840  
to charge you tickets or anything i mean

5657  
03:20:30,550 --> 03:20:28,720  
you just

5658  
03:20:32,309 --> 03:20:30,560  
meet up corporate dude that's way too

5659  
03:20:33,670 --> 03:20:32,319  
corporate yeah and we would just have a

5660  
03:20:36,309 --> 03:20:33,680  
good weekend

5661  
03:20:37,110 --> 03:20:36,319  
that would be super cool if anybody's

5662  
03:20:39,030 --> 03:20:37,120  
interested in that

5663  
03:20:41,750 --> 03:20:39,040

let us know that would be interesting i

5664

03:20:44,229 --> 03:20:41,760

would like to do that a lot

5665

03:20:45,590 --> 03:20:44,239

mysterious light spotted flashing in

5666

03:20:47,990 --> 03:20:45,600

houston sky

5667

03:20:49,110 --> 03:20:48,000

oh did you watch this i didn't see it

5668

03:20:51,269 --> 03:20:49,120

it's pretty

5669

03:20:52,469 --> 03:20:51,279

interesting pretty interesting yeah yeah

5670

03:20:54,710 --> 03:20:52,479

dude i bet well

5671

03:20:56,550 --> 03:20:54,720

we don't have video of it so i mean we

5672

03:20:59,269 --> 03:20:56,560

could watch it and have our reaction but

5673

03:21:00,150 --> 03:20:59,279

yeah i mean it's it's worth looking at

5674

03:21:03,830 --> 03:21:00,160

they don't

5675

03:21:06,150 --> 03:21:03,840

weird that they're in that formation

5676

03:21:06,950 --> 03:21:06,160

yeah it doesn't like weird triangle

5677

03:21:10,389 --> 03:21:06,960

formation

5678

03:21:13,110 --> 03:21:10,399

yeah good pose chuck dude hell yeah man

5679

03:21:13,750 --> 03:21:13,120

i love it i love it houston i mean

5680

03:21:17,750 --> 03:21:13,760

houston

5681

03:21:19,590 --> 03:21:17,760

are space center

5682

03:21:21,269 --> 03:21:19,600

hey thank you everyone from houston

5683

03:21:23,830 --> 03:21:21,279

listening to the show because

5684

03:21:24,710 --> 03:21:23,840

that's a large portion if you're in

5685

03:21:27,030 --> 03:21:24,720

houston there's

5686

03:21:28,630 --> 03:21:27,040

other people that also listen so you

5687

03:21:31,750 --> 03:21:28,640

should probably like

5688

03:21:35,269 --> 03:21:31,760

you know uh talk about it

5689

03:21:38,790 --> 03:21:35,279

no i don't talk about us just i was

5690

03:21:41,910 --> 03:21:38,800

i listened to your phone

5691

03:21:45,429 --> 03:21:41,920

yeah next one

5692

03:21:48,790 --> 03:21:45,439

excuse me okay uh another post by joseph

5693

03:21:53,030 --> 03:21:48,800

hey bro speaking of speaking of joseph

5694

03:21:56,550 --> 03:21:53,040

um lamont he's in our group

5695

03:21:59,670 --> 03:21:56,560

uh i have to say

5696

03:22:01,990 --> 03:21:59,680

he inspired me joseph inspired me

5697

03:22:04,309 --> 03:22:02,000

and i'll tell you why he inspired me

5698

03:22:04,790 --> 03:22:04,319

with his workout videos yeah me too he

5699

03:22:08,550 --> 03:22:04,800

really

5700

03:22:11,110 --> 03:22:08,560

inspires me a lot yeah i i i

5701

03:22:11,990 --> 03:22:11,120

see his videos a lot and he's always

5702

03:22:14,070 --> 03:22:12,000

like working out

5703

03:22:15,429 --> 03:22:14,080

dedicated he's working hard looking good

5704

03:22:17,510 --> 03:22:15,439

and yeah dude he

5705

03:22:19,110 --> 03:22:17,520

it really is and and i got to think and

5706

03:22:20,710 --> 03:22:19,120

i was like dude like

5707

03:22:22,309 --> 03:22:20,720

that's what it takes it just takes a

5708

03:22:24,150 --> 03:22:22,319

little bit of effort so i want to say

5709

03:22:26,389 --> 03:22:24,160

joseph dude you inspired me

5710

03:22:29,030 --> 03:22:26,399

uh i went for [h\_\_h] ass man i went

5711

03:22:31,269 --> 03:22:29,040

from like 218 pounds and i'm like down

5712

03:22:31,990 --> 03:22:31,279

to 207 now no [h\_\_h] yeah because i've

5713

03:22:33,429 --> 03:22:32,000

been i've been

5714

03:22:35,110 --> 03:22:33,439

i've been starting to work out and i

5715

03:22:36,070 --> 03:22:35,120

gotta give him the credit man he

5716

03:22:38,150 --> 03:22:36,080

inspired me

5717

03:22:39,910 --> 03:22:38,160

but anyways his comment says my

5718

03:22:43,110 --> 03:22:39,920

conspiracy theory is

5719

03:22:45,269 --> 03:22:43,120

that time travel is real and someone

5720

03:22:45,830 --> 03:22:45,279

keeps trying to fix 2020 by changing

5721

03:22:48,790 --> 03:22:45,840

something

5722

03:22:50,070 --> 03:22:48,800

but every time they do they unwittingly

5723

03:22:51,830 --> 03:22:50,080

make it worse

5724

03:22:53,990 --> 03:22:51,840

how else do you explain the sudden

5725

03:22:56,229 --> 03:22:54,000

disappearance of murder hornets

5726

03:22:57,269 --> 03:22:56,239

they saved us from those but at what

5727

03:22:59,510 --> 03:22:57,279

cost yeah

5728

03:23:01,429 --> 03:22:59,520

that's a cool idea yeah i think someone

5729

03:23:03,750 --> 03:23:01,439

in the comments misunderstood

5730

03:23:05,510 --> 03:23:03,760

what that meant i think there was some

5731

03:23:07,110 --> 03:23:05,520

confusion there there was some back and

5732

03:23:10,790 --> 03:23:07,120

forth on that one

5733

03:23:15,190 --> 03:23:10,800

but uh but uh there was i think the

5734

03:23:17,510 --> 03:23:15,200

the idea i mean it starts with with uh

5735

03:23:18,469 --> 03:23:17,520

with time travel right like if in any

5736

03:23:20,790 --> 03:23:18,479

movie or

5737

03:23:22,469 --> 03:23:20,800

book like you go back in time to fix

5738

03:23:25,030 --> 03:23:22,479

something and something else

5739

03:23:26,469 --> 03:23:25,040

yeah butterfly effect butterfly it [\h\_\_\h]

5740

03:23:28,830 --> 03:23:26,479

up something else yeah yep that's

5741

03:23:32,309 --> 03:23:28,840

basically about butterfly effect

5742

03:23:35,750 --> 03:23:32,319

butter texas has the lowest rate of

5743

03:23:38,309 --> 03:23:35,760

reported ufo sightings this year

5744

03:23:38,950 --> 03:23:38,319

so that's strange because texas use is

5745

03:23:42,229 --> 03:23:38,960

usually

5746

03:23:43,670 --> 03:23:42,239

amongst the highest reported i take that

5747

03:23:47,110 --> 03:23:43,680

two ways

5748

03:23:48,950 --> 03:23:47,120

either they haven't been showing up or

5749

03:23:51,429 --> 03:23:48,960

we're just getting so used to seeing

5750

03:23:55,110 --> 03:23:51,439

them but nobody's reporting it

5751  
03:23:57,190 --> 03:23:55,120  
yeah yeah or they're like like because i

5752  
03:23:59,269 --> 03:23:57,200  
i kind of feel like there's like there's

5753  
03:24:00,950 --> 03:23:59,279  
almost like a shift right where

5754  
03:24:02,790 --> 03:24:00,960  
when you saw something you always wanted

5755  
03:24:04,150 --> 03:24:02,800  
to report it you wanted to call a police

5756  
03:24:05,670 --> 03:24:04,160  
station or find out

5757  
03:24:07,830 --> 03:24:05,680  
if there was something you know like

5758  
03:24:08,469 --> 03:24:07,840  
call the airfields or or anything that's

5759  
03:24:10,229 --> 03:24:08,479  
going on

5760  
03:24:12,229 --> 03:24:10,239  
but i feel like a lot of people are

5761  
03:24:15,190 --> 03:24:12,239  
taking these ufo sightings

5762  
03:24:15,830 --> 03:24:15,200  
as more of a personal experience now you

5763  
03:24:18,070 --> 03:24:15,840

know

5764

03:24:21,429 --> 03:24:18,080

a lot of people are really kind of like

5765

03:24:24,309 --> 03:24:21,439

enjoying the experience and just kind of

5766

03:24:25,030 --> 03:24:24,319

yeah i love that yeah it's like a a

5767

03:24:27,349 --> 03:24:25,040

shift there

5768

03:24:28,870 --> 03:24:27,359

like yeah i think the more people that

5769

03:24:30,389 --> 03:24:28,880

come out about their stories the more

5770

03:24:32,229 --> 03:24:30,399

people are

5771

03:24:34,469 --> 03:24:32,239

are are internalizing it and

5772

03:24:35,670 --> 03:24:34,479

experiencing is like that's just for me

5773

03:24:37,910 --> 03:24:35,680

you know what i don't i don't really

5774

03:24:39,510 --> 03:24:37,920

want to share it yeah exactly like yeah

5775

03:24:40,790 --> 03:24:39,520

something weird happened to me and

5776

03:24:41,990 --> 03:24:40,800

oh that's weird i never thought i

5777

03:24:43,030 --> 03:24:42,000

haven't done about that i could see that

5778

03:24:44,309 --> 03:24:43,040

happening now because i mean you think

5779

03:24:46,150 --> 03:24:44,319

about it back in the day it was just

5780

03:24:47,830 --> 03:24:46,160

like something that was so strange you

5781

03:24:49,429 --> 03:24:47,840

had to know what it was so you called

5782

03:24:51,670 --> 03:24:49,439

around and tried to figure it out

5783

03:24:52,630 --> 03:24:51,680

but now but now it's like we kind of all

5784

03:24:55,910 --> 03:24:52,640

agree that yeah

5785

03:24:57,750 --> 03:24:55,920

ufos are are a thing i think it's we're

5786

03:25:01,429 --> 03:24:57,760

in a very

5787

03:25:05,110 --> 03:25:01,439

uh specific precipice in our cognitive

5788

03:25:07,030 --> 03:25:05,120

uh agreement that some weird [h\_\_h] is

5789

03:25:10,150 --> 03:25:07,040

always happening around us and oh yes

5790

03:25:12,389 --> 03:25:10,160

it's we are desensitized and and

5791

03:25:13,590 --> 03:25:12,399

when something weird happens we're all

5792

03:25:17,670 --> 03:25:13,600

the more

5793

03:25:19,590 --> 03:25:17,680

uh vulnerable to just letting it go

5794

03:25:21,510 --> 03:25:19,600

yeah you know yeah definitely just you

5795

03:25:21,990 --> 03:25:21,520

know what i saw some weird [h\_\_h]

5796

03:25:25,670 --> 03:25:22,000

yesterday

5797

03:25:28,229 --> 03:25:25,680

but because you're not storing that

5798

03:25:29,349 --> 03:25:28,239

as a you know in our monkey brains like

5799

03:25:32,389 --> 03:25:29,359

we're not storing that

5800

03:25:34,389 --> 03:25:32,399

as a an important event we don't store

5801  
03:25:36,469 --> 03:25:34,399  
that into our long-term memory so

5802  
03:25:38,070 --> 03:25:36,479  
it's you know it's just kind of it

5803  
03:25:39,190 --> 03:25:38,080  
happens yeah until

5804  
03:25:40,710 --> 03:25:39,200  
you know you hear somebody else talk

5805  
03:25:42,229 --> 03:25:40,720  
about it and then oh that memory pops up

5806  
03:25:43,030 --> 03:25:42,239  
and you're like actually yeah i did see

5807  
03:25:44,150 --> 03:25:43,040  
something

5808  
03:25:46,469 --> 03:25:44,160  
i think that's more happening more and

5809  
03:25:50,389 --> 03:25:46,479  
more now oh yeah i feel it too

5810  
03:25:52,630 --> 03:25:50,399  
definitely and this one's funny uh

5811  
03:25:54,389 --> 03:25:52,640  
seven-year-old me at 2am debating if i

5812  
03:25:56,389 --> 03:25:54,399  
should hold my piss till morning

5813  
03:25:57,510 --> 03:25:56,399

or run down the hall and risk an attack

5814

03:26:00,460 --> 03:25:57,520

from a demon

5815

03:26:02,830 --> 03:26:00,470

and it's like a little kid and he's just

5816

03:26:04,309 --> 03:26:02,840

[Music]

5817

03:26:07,510 --> 03:26:04,319

like

5818

03:26:10,229 --> 03:26:07,520

that's pretty good lewis is on fire on

5819

03:26:13,349 --> 03:26:10,239

our page dude

5820

03:26:15,510 --> 03:26:13,359

philip what up phil oh

5821

03:26:17,269 --> 03:26:15,520

dude what do you got see i've been

5822

03:26:19,349 --> 03:26:17,279

meaning to post this but i've been busy

5823

03:26:20,710 --> 03:26:19,359

this week this past thursday evening i

5824

03:26:23,830 --> 03:26:20,720

was leaving work

5825

03:26:24,950 --> 03:26:23,840

to coffeerville all right that sounds

5826  
03:26:28,469 --> 03:26:24,960  
like my kind of place

5827  
03:26:29,830 --> 03:26:28,479  
coffeeville sweet a town about 15 miles

5828  
03:26:33,190 --> 03:26:29,840  
from where i worked to pick up

5829  
03:26:35,590 --> 03:26:33,200  
my son from theater rehearsal i was

5830  
03:26:38,309 --> 03:26:35,600  
coming into town via country road and i

5831  
03:26:41,269 --> 03:26:38,319  
saw a craft traveling north to south

5832  
03:26:41,910 --> 03:26:41,279  
it was a silver white couldn't quite

5833  
03:26:43,910 --> 03:26:41,920  
tell

5834  
03:26:44,950 --> 03:26:43,920  
as it was pretty hazy out and

5835  
03:26:48,229 --> 03:26:44,960  
cylindrical

5836  
03:26:50,630 --> 03:26:48,239  
in shape i watched it the best i could

5837  
03:26:52,309 --> 03:26:50,640  
but i was driving so when i looked back

5838  
03:26:55,030 --> 03:26:52,319

up there

5839

03:26:56,309 --> 03:26:55,040

there was no side of it the direction i

5840

03:26:57,990 --> 03:26:56,319

was traveling i was

5841

03:27:00,389 --> 03:26:58,000

looking in the direction of the

5842

03:27:02,870 --> 03:27:00,399

municipal airport

5843

03:27:05,510 --> 03:27:02,880

it was too high to come from there after

5844

03:27:06,950 --> 03:27:05,520

having spent 20 plus years working as a

5845

03:27:09,670 --> 03:27:06,960

mechanic in military

5846

03:27:11,670 --> 03:27:09,680

uh general aviation it didn't appear to

5847

03:27:15,349 --> 03:27:11,680

be any aircraft i know of

5848

03:27:17,269 --> 03:27:15,359

because there was no vertical stabilizer

5849

03:27:18,710 --> 03:27:17,279

i know that stealth bombers fly over

5850

03:27:21,510 --> 03:27:18,720

coffeeville but

5851  
03:27:22,550 --> 03:27:21,520  
uh pretty frequently but this wasn't one

5852  
03:27:25,670 --> 03:27:22,560  
of those

5853  
03:27:29,590 --> 03:27:25,680  
as it appeared too long it is

5854  
03:27:32,389 --> 03:27:29,600  
possible that it was a plane probably

5855  
03:27:33,349 --> 03:27:32,399  
i'm not convinced though pretty

5856  
03:27:35,510 --> 03:27:33,359  
interesting phil

5857  
03:27:37,190 --> 03:27:35,520  
so that's pretty awesome dude yeah well

5858  
03:27:39,590 --> 03:27:37,200  
like the fact that i mean you could see

5859  
03:27:40,070 --> 03:27:39,600  
planes flying in a certain altitude and

5860  
03:27:42,309 --> 03:27:40,080  
know

5861  
03:27:43,990 --> 03:27:42,319  
that they're not gonna land right

5862  
03:27:45,590 --> 03:27:44,000  
anywhere near like they're way too high

5863  
03:27:47,510 --> 03:27:45,600

yeah so i could see that and if you're

5864

03:27:49,349 --> 03:27:47,520

buying an airport yeah you know they

5865

03:27:51,429 --> 03:27:49,359

usually fly a little lower

5866

03:27:53,990 --> 03:27:51,439

right right and he's got a background in

5867

03:27:57,590 --> 03:27:54,000

mechanic and military general aviation

5868

03:27:59,110 --> 03:27:57,600

yeah i mean dude if if you're

5869

03:28:01,429 --> 03:27:59,120

it sounds to me like you have a trained

5870

03:28:02,790 --> 03:28:01,439

eye uh if you don't oh yeah for sure

5871

03:28:04,070 --> 03:28:02,800

picking out things like a vertical

5872

03:28:07,429 --> 03:28:04,080

stabilizer which

5873

03:28:10,630 --> 03:28:07,439

you have to have on a

5874

03:28:12,630 --> 03:28:10,640

plane that that uh that uh

5875

03:28:14,630 --> 03:28:12,640

falls in the rules of aerodynamics yeah

5876  
03:28:18,229 --> 03:28:14,640  
that we that we currently understand

5877  
03:28:21,190 --> 03:28:18,239  
terrestrial aircraft a terrestrial

5878  
03:28:21,750 --> 03:28:21,200  
a terrestrial ah terrestrial that's cool

5879  
03:28:25,030 --> 03:28:21,760  
okay

5880  
03:28:28,150 --> 03:28:25,040  
so good keep sending us more

5881  
03:28:29,990 --> 03:28:28,160  
man that's awesome love it yeah oh

5882  
03:28:32,630 --> 03:28:30,000  
here's your uh your coffee mug dude

5883  
03:28:34,710 --> 03:28:32,640  
oh yeah what's up everybody what is

5884  
03:28:37,990 --> 03:28:34,720  
yours favorite ufo alien

5885  
03:28:39,990 --> 03:28:38,000  
story or cases yeah you guys

5886  
03:28:41,429 --> 03:28:40,000  
sent us let's see we have 10 comments

5887  
03:28:43,990 --> 03:28:41,439  
we'll have to read through that

5888  
03:28:46,150 --> 03:28:44,000

and and we'll uh we'll look up some of

5889

03:28:50,070 --> 03:28:46,160

these cases and stuff that everybody

5890

03:28:52,469 --> 03:28:50,080

uh posted lou said i i believe i met a

5891

03:28:53,910 --> 03:28:52,479

shapeshifter before long story lewis you

5892

03:28:55,670 --> 03:28:53,920

got to tell us your shape shifters you

5893

03:28:57,990 --> 03:28:55,680

got to tell us that story bro

5894

03:28:59,830 --> 03:28:58,000

were they blinking eyes like this like

5895

03:29:01,830 --> 03:28:59,840

like uh like alligators

5896

03:29:03,349 --> 03:29:01,840

you know especially is it from from the

5897

03:29:05,750 --> 03:29:03,359

nose it's from the bridge right

5898

03:29:07,670 --> 03:29:05,760

it starts from there yeah uh the last

5899

03:29:10,550 --> 03:29:07,680

sentence though is what gets me it's

5900

03:29:12,309 --> 03:29:10,560

but he actually changed my life whoa i

5901  
03:29:14,550 --> 03:29:12,319  
would kind of like to know a little more

5902  
03:29:17,349 --> 03:29:14,560  
about that story dude

5903  
03:29:19,030 --> 03:29:17,359  
you might have to send us an email bro

5904  
03:29:20,710 --> 03:29:19,040  
william said uh the maury island

5905  
03:29:22,070 --> 03:29:20,720  
incident isn't that what we were on

5906  
03:29:23,510 --> 03:29:22,080  
this podcast to talk about in the first

5907  
03:29:24,389 --> 03:29:23,520  
place and we didn't know anything about

5908  
03:29:29,590 --> 03:29:24,399  
it

5909  
03:29:31,590 --> 03:29:29,600  
as like they did i mean

5910  
03:29:33,190 --> 03:29:31,600  
it was i mean it's something that we

5911  
03:29:35,910 --> 03:29:33,200  
knew about that we've heard about

5912  
03:29:37,349 --> 03:29:35,920  
yeah um but yeah that's that's a pretty

5913  
03:29:39,590 --> 03:29:37,359

interesting case i mean just with the

5914

03:29:41,990 --> 03:29:39,600

whole donut shaped crab thing and

5915

03:29:43,670 --> 03:29:42,000

then crashing into each other and and

5916

03:29:46,309 --> 03:29:43,680

then the

5917

03:29:47,590 --> 03:29:46,319

massive b-52 airplane coming to pick up

5918

03:29:49,910 --> 03:29:47,600

two guys like

5919

03:29:51,110 --> 03:29:49,920

it's it's a little funky man and then

5920

03:29:52,950 --> 03:29:51,120

the the

5921

03:29:54,790 --> 03:29:52,960

men in black showing up yeah there's a

5922

03:29:58,309 --> 03:29:54,800

lot of that story yeah

5923

03:30:02,070 --> 03:29:58,319

pretty pretty interesting man so

5924

03:30:03,269 --> 03:30:02,080

uh let's see

5925

03:30:06,550 --> 03:30:03,279

there's another story there it looks

5926

03:30:10,630 --> 03:30:08,389

five or so it looks like gary knows him

5927

03:30:12,630 --> 03:30:10,640

cool sick so my dad and i

5928

03:30:14,630 --> 03:30:12,640

saw very close to the same thing when i

5929

03:30:16,710 --> 03:30:14,640

was 16 we were driving home

5930

03:30:17,830 --> 03:30:16,720

and in an open field we saw lights in

5931

03:30:19,910 --> 03:30:17,840

the sky

5932

03:30:21,750 --> 03:30:19,920

there were five or so of them uh they

5933

03:30:24,229 --> 03:30:21,760

were moving from one side

5934

03:30:25,349 --> 03:30:24,239

of the sky to the other in less than a

5935

03:30:27,990 --> 03:30:25,359

second

5936

03:30:29,190 --> 03:30:28,000

we parked and just watched for a while

5937

03:30:31,590 --> 03:30:29,200

then out of nowhere

5938

03:30:32,710 --> 03:30:31,600

a couple more showed up then maybe a

5939

03:30:34,870 --> 03:30:32,720

minute or so

5940

03:30:36,150 --> 03:30:34,880

after the second group showed up they

5941

03:30:39,190 --> 03:30:36,160

all came together and

5942

03:30:41,750 --> 03:30:39,200

instantly disappeared it was something

5943

03:30:43,349 --> 03:30:41,760

i will never forget hell yeah dude i

5944

03:30:44,790 --> 03:30:43,359

would never be able to forget that too

5945

03:30:45,910 --> 03:30:44,800

that's such a cool

5946

03:30:48,070 --> 03:30:45,920

yeah how do you how do you forget

5947

03:30:49,990 --> 03:30:48,080

something like that that's so awesome

5948

03:30:51,990 --> 03:30:50,000

i love you yeah thanks for the story man

5949

03:30:53,590 --> 03:30:52,000

i love personal stories man you guys are

5950

03:30:55,269 --> 03:30:53,600

awesome for sharing that with us yeah

5951  
03:30:58,710 --> 03:30:55,279  
hell yeah

5952  
03:31:02,870 --> 03:30:58,720  
um this was bill cooper oh

5953  
03:31:04,469 --> 03:31:02,880  
[h\_\_h] mr william cooper the granddaddy of

5954  
03:31:06,870 --> 03:31:04,479  
conspiracy theories

5955  
03:31:08,070 --> 03:31:06,880  
i i had never heard of this guy yeah

5956  
03:31:11,510 --> 03:31:08,080  
that's why i posted it

5957  
03:31:12,550 --> 03:31:11,520  
so i have heard a few of his stories

5958  
03:31:14,550 --> 03:31:12,560  
before

5959  
03:31:15,750 --> 03:31:14,560  
um he's the author of the pale white

5960  
03:31:18,229 --> 03:31:15,760  
horse okay

5961  
03:31:19,349 --> 03:31:18,239  
interesting fact about pill white horse

5962  
03:31:22,630 --> 03:31:19,359  
it's the most

5963  
03:31:25,110 --> 03:31:22,640

stolen book ever what

5964

03:31:25,990 --> 03:31:25,120

so if you go to like a bookstore oh they

5965

03:31:28,790 --> 03:31:26,000

i physically

5966

03:31:30,870 --> 03:31:28,800

still yeah okay yeah you go up to the

5967

03:31:33,030 --> 03:31:30,880

counter and you ask for the book

5968

03:31:34,070 --> 03:31:33,040

because what because they decided that

5969

03:31:35,429 --> 03:31:34,080

they were going to move behind the

5970

03:31:36,389 --> 03:31:35,439

counter because so many people were

5971

03:31:40,150 --> 03:31:36,399

stealing it

5972

03:31:42,870 --> 03:31:40,160

whoa yeah so it's a i

5973

03:31:43,590 --> 03:31:42,880

i haven't i haven't read the book uh i

5974

03:31:47,349 --> 03:31:43,600

think i'm going to

5975

03:31:50,150 --> 03:31:47,359

order it and see if i can uh

5976

03:31:52,070 --> 03:31:50,160

read it steal it from you i'm gonna

5977

03:31:58,150 --> 03:31:52,080

break in

5978

03:32:06,229 --> 03:32:01,670

um but dude that video is pretty

5979

03:32:09,190 --> 03:32:06,239

bad it's pretty cool man uh he talks so

5980

03:32:09,830 --> 03:32:09,200

eloquently eloquently and just matter of

5981

03:32:11,510 --> 03:32:09,840

fact

5982

03:32:13,910 --> 03:32:11,520

right yeah and he even says like later

5983

03:32:15,269 --> 03:32:13,920

on like hey i do this so often that i

5984

03:32:17,670 --> 03:32:15,279

didn't even explain who i was

5985

03:32:19,349 --> 03:32:17,680

and you guys just listen to me ramble on

5986

03:32:20,070 --> 03:32:19,359

yeah you see the audience and it's like

5987

03:32:22,870 --> 03:32:20,080

a bunch of

5988

03:32:24,630 --> 03:32:22,880

you know not our age a little older but

5989

03:32:26,870 --> 03:32:24,640

they're just like

5990

03:32:28,389 --> 03:32:26,880

you know very enthralled but yeah just

5991

03:32:28,710 --> 03:32:28,399

definitely like a small town wherever

5992

03:32:30,630 --> 03:32:28,720

he's

5993

03:32:32,950 --> 03:32:30,640

it's just it's such a cool story when he

5994

03:32:34,950 --> 03:32:32,960

talks about like how

5995

03:32:35,990 --> 03:32:34,960

they're out on the water and then all of

5996

03:32:39,190 --> 03:32:36,000

a sudden he sees like

5997

03:32:41,590 --> 03:32:39,200

an aircraft carrier-sized ship

5998

03:32:42,950 --> 03:32:41,600

come out of the water yeah and there's

5999

03:32:45,349 --> 03:32:42,960

multiple witnesses

6000

03:32:47,429 --> 03:32:45,359

with him that see that right dude that's

6001  
03:32:50,870 --> 03:32:47,439  
crazy he shot a cop in the face

6002  
03:32:54,150 --> 03:32:50,880  
what twice what yeah cop ended up living

6003  
03:32:56,790 --> 03:32:54,160  
but they came onto his property

6004  
03:32:58,070 --> 03:32:56,800  
there's stories about him when like like

6005  
03:33:01,349 --> 03:32:58,080  
ufologists would

6006  
03:33:04,550 --> 03:33:01,359  
ask bill cooper to come and speak

6007  
03:33:07,110 --> 03:33:04,560  
he would he would say okay he lived

6008  
03:33:09,190 --> 03:33:07,120  
like on an unmarked road like out in the

6009  
03:33:09,590 --> 03:33:09,200  
middle of nowhere with his family he was

6010  
03:33:13,590 --> 03:33:09,600  
very

6011  
03:33:14,870 --> 03:33:13,600  
he didn't want people messing with him

6012  
03:33:16,229 --> 03:33:14,880  
you don't want the government messing

6013  
03:33:18,630 --> 03:33:16,239

with him he didn't want anybody messing

6014

03:33:22,870 --> 03:33:18,640

with him right which is understandable

6015

03:33:25,990 --> 03:33:22,880

i get it um and uh yeah i mean

6016

03:33:27,910 --> 03:33:26,000

he shot a cop in the face like [h\_\_h] he

6017

03:33:29,670 --> 03:33:27,920

ended up living the cop ended up living

6018

03:33:32,070 --> 03:33:29,680

but i mean there's stories about like

6019

03:33:33,670 --> 03:33:32,080

you know ufo just asking him to come to

6020

03:33:34,550 --> 03:33:33,680

conferences and speak and stuff like

6021

03:33:37,429 --> 03:33:34,560

that and

6022

03:33:37,910 --> 03:33:37,439

he would be like okay that's terrible

6023

03:33:42,070 --> 03:33:37,920

i'm gonna

6024

03:33:44,469 --> 03:33:42,080

somewhere you meet me here i gotta

6025

03:33:45,349 --> 03:33:44,479

i gotta you know vet you and and make

6026

03:33:48,150 --> 03:33:45,359

sure that you're

6027

03:33:49,590 --> 03:33:48,160

legit and like he would meet somebody

6028

03:33:51,190 --> 03:33:49,600

somewhere and they would show up and he

6029

03:33:53,429 --> 03:33:51,200

would have a pistol out

6030

03:33:55,750 --> 03:33:53,439

and just make sure because dude he was

6031

03:33:57,750 --> 03:33:55,760

exposing a lot of stuff like

6032

03:33:58,870 --> 03:33:57,760

there was you know people were always

6033

03:34:01,030 --> 03:33:58,880

like

6034

03:34:02,630 --> 03:34:01,040

trying to [h\_\_h] with him yeah and so he

6035

03:34:04,229 --> 03:34:02,640

that was like his way of being like

6036

03:34:06,630 --> 03:34:04,239

being cautious he knows too much

6037

03:34:08,389 --> 03:34:06,640

yeah exactly so if somebody tried to

6038

03:34:10,710 --> 03:34:08,399

pull something on him

6039

03:34:12,150 --> 03:34:10,720

he had his gun ready well i respect that

6040

03:34:13,590 --> 03:34:12,160

yeah i mean the cops came on his

6041

03:34:14,309 --> 03:34:13,600

property they started like [h\_\_h] with

6042

03:34:17,670 --> 03:34:14,319

him

6043

03:34:20,790 --> 03:34:17,680

mean

6044

03:34:22,630 --> 03:34:20,800

they they drew guns too wow

6045

03:34:24,229 --> 03:34:22,640

i mean whose fault is it i don't know

6046

03:34:26,710 --> 03:34:24,239

man i'm not taking a political

6047

03:34:27,990 --> 03:34:26,720

if you're if you poke a hornet's nest

6048

03:34:29,830 --> 03:34:28,000

and the hornet stings you

6049

03:34:31,110 --> 03:34:29,840

is it your fault or is it the hornet's

6050

03:34:38,469 --> 03:34:31,120

fault

6051  
03:34:42,309 --> 03:34:40,790  
louis waiting on the next episode yeah

6052  
03:34:44,630 --> 03:34:42,319  
it's been like three weeks sorry but

6053  
03:34:45,750 --> 03:34:44,640  
here you go man yeah oh it's been two

6054  
03:34:52,229 --> 03:34:45,760  
weeks yeah

6055  
03:35:02,389 --> 03:34:57,750  
okay all right the next one is william

6056  
03:35:04,389 --> 03:35:02,399  
serious question all right dude

6057  
03:35:06,790 --> 03:35:04,399  
we've talked about this but i love uh

6058  
03:35:09,429 --> 03:35:06,800  
okay i love this

6059  
03:35:09,990 --> 03:35:09,439  
do you think the first time uh uh an

6060  
03:35:12,150 --> 03:35:10,000  
alien

6061  
03:35:13,030 --> 03:35:12,160  
probed uh booty hole i love it he says

6062  
03:35:16,389 --> 03:35:13,040  
booty hole

6063  
03:35:18,150 --> 03:35:16,399

it was by accident what i mean is uh was

6064

03:35:18,950 --> 03:35:18,160

it purely for scientific reasons did

6065

03:35:21,190 --> 03:35:18,960

they think it

6066

03:35:23,349 --> 03:35:21,200

uh it was an entrance like our mouth and

6067

03:35:27,510 --> 03:35:23,359

a form of communication

6068

03:35:32,630 --> 03:35:30,710

so it was uh so it was my complete

6069

03:35:33,349 --> 03:35:32,640

accident that this took place giving us

6070

03:35:36,630 --> 03:35:33,359

the term

6071

03:35:39,030 --> 03:35:36,640

did they probe you or they probed me man

6072

03:35:40,630 --> 03:35:39,040

uh we don't seem to hear that the anal

6073

03:35:41,349 --> 03:35:40,640

probing stories as much these days

6074

03:35:44,710 --> 03:35:41,359

perhaps they

6075

03:35:46,870 --> 03:35:44,720

have learned what are your thoughts

6076  
03:35:47,750 --> 03:35:46,880  
shoot so we've talked about like dude

6077  
03:35:51,269 --> 03:35:47,760  
hilarious

6078  
03:35:54,150 --> 03:35:51,279  
before

6079  
03:35:55,190 --> 03:35:54,160  
that but i have not this uh scenario

6080  
03:35:56,550 --> 03:35:55,200  
sorry

6081  
03:35:58,710 --> 03:35:56,560  
that's hilarious i've never thought

6082  
03:36:00,630 --> 03:35:58,720  
about did they mistake it as uh

6083  
03:36:01,910 --> 03:36:00,640  
an orifice in which we communicate

6084  
03:36:03,830 --> 03:36:01,920  
because you hear of all

6085  
03:36:05,349 --> 03:36:03,840  
all kinds of abduct abduction stories

6086  
03:36:06,309 --> 03:36:05,359  
where the aliens stick their fingers on

6087  
03:36:09,830 --> 03:36:06,319  
our mouth you know

6088  
03:36:11,590 --> 03:36:09,840

yeah like the um uh uh pascalooska case

6089

03:36:13,349 --> 03:36:11,600

like they yeah the alien uh

6090

03:36:15,030 --> 03:36:13,359

stuck the the fingers down his mouth i

6091

03:36:18,550 --> 03:36:15,040

mean there's multiple others but

6092

03:36:20,710 --> 03:36:18,560

yeah [h\_\_h] totally they could

6093

03:36:22,469 --> 03:36:20,720

well like i can imagine like a general

6094

03:36:24,070 --> 03:36:22,479

coming in like a general alien

6095

03:36:25,510 --> 03:36:24,080

whoever's in charge into like the

6096

03:36:27,510 --> 03:36:25,520

smaller alien like

6097

03:36:29,670 --> 03:36:27,520

what the [h\_\_h] dude and he's like whoa

6098

03:36:34,950 --> 03:36:29,680

made a noise

6099

03:36:38,710 --> 03:36:34,960

he's like yeah but that's their [h\_\_h]

6100

03:36:40,950 --> 03:36:38,720

uh yeah i mean but but oh so so

6101  
03:36:42,309 --> 03:36:40,960  
the the anal probing thing i feel like

6102  
03:36:45,510 --> 03:36:42,319  
started

6103  
03:36:46,469 --> 03:36:45,520  
either from south park or something else

6104  
03:36:48,790 --> 03:36:46,479  
because i don't i

6105  
03:36:49,510 --> 03:36:48,800  
i don't hear a lot of i don't i haven't

6106  
03:36:52,870 --> 03:36:49,520  
heard of any

6107  
03:36:55,190 --> 03:36:52,880  
uh uh experiencers experiencing an

6108  
03:36:55,990 --> 03:36:55,200  
anal thing whitley strieber mentions it

6109  
03:36:58,630 --> 03:36:56,000  
oh he does

6110  
03:36:59,990 --> 03:36:58,640  
yeah willie streeter mentions it the

6111  
03:37:03,670 --> 03:37:00,000  
first and i i

6112  
03:37:05,269 --> 03:37:03,680  
i publicized think i i'm not a hundred

6113  
03:37:07,510 --> 03:37:05,279

percent sure but i think

6114

03:37:08,950 --> 03:37:07,520

maybe willie strieber had mentioned it

6115

03:37:10,710 --> 03:37:08,960

and people were like

6116

03:37:12,630 --> 03:37:10,720

what tom and one thing they paid

6117

03:37:13,190 --> 03:37:12,640

attention and it became like this

6118

03:37:16,150 --> 03:37:13,200

running

6119

03:37:16,469 --> 03:37:16,160

joke got it that like anal probing right

6120

03:37:19,429 --> 03:37:16,479

right

6121

03:37:20,870 --> 03:37:19,439

you know so i think that's like i said i

6122

03:37:22,309 --> 03:37:20,880

could be completely wrong in the history

6123

03:37:26,790 --> 03:37:22,319

of anal probe

6124

03:37:33,990 --> 03:37:30,630

i love it booty oh

6125

03:37:35,990 --> 03:37:34,000

gosh there's something yeah uh

6126  
03:37:37,510 --> 03:37:36,000  
did you post that or at me no that was

6127  
03:37:41,190 --> 03:37:37,520  
you yeah yeah

6128  
03:37:45,349 --> 03:37:44,550  
oops damn oh what's the introduction

6129  
03:37:48,550 --> 03:37:45,359  
with everybody

6130  
03:37:50,469 --> 03:37:48,560  
on their phones yep oh my god these

6131  
03:37:50,950 --> 03:37:50,479  
things are getting easier to abduct all

6132  
03:37:52,950 --> 03:37:50,960  
the time

6133  
03:37:55,510 --> 03:37:52,960  
absolutely where does roly polly come

6134  
03:37:58,950 --> 03:37:55,520  
from oh my god

6135  
03:38:00,950 --> 03:37:58,960  
there's a roly-poly on my on my computer

6136  
03:38:02,150 --> 03:38:00,960  
what did that just drop out of the sky i

6137  
03:38:05,190 --> 03:38:02,160  
think so it just like

6138  
03:38:07,590 --> 03:38:05,200

fell like out on the computer what

6139

03:38:10,309 --> 03:38:07,600

that's so weird we must be full of [h\_\_h]

6140

03:38:14,950 --> 03:38:12,790

well i mean are you anti-roly-poly or oh

6141

03:38:18,630 --> 03:38:14,960

well it doesn't matter

6142

03:38:22,710 --> 03:38:19,670

not lose it dude it's going to go up

6143

03:38:26,070 --> 03:38:22,720

your booty hole no dude

6144

03:38:29,189 --> 03:38:26,080

it is a non-roly-poly

6145

03:38:33,590 --> 03:38:29,199

entrance there's a sign

6146

03:38:36,790 --> 03:38:33,600

this is no really cool or dicks

6147

03:38:40,150 --> 03:38:39,429

dude i do have to pee okay sorry all

6148

03:38:42,630 --> 03:38:40,160

right man

6149

03:38:43,910 --> 03:38:42,640

so then gary post what's up guys just

6150

03:38:46,469 --> 03:38:43,920

drop by to say hi

6151

03:38:47,990 --> 03:38:46,479

thank you very much gary man uh we miss

6152

03:38:49,269 --> 03:38:48,000

you we need to get you back on the show

6153

03:38:51,750 --> 03:38:49,279

here pretty soon

6154

03:38:53,349 --> 03:38:51,760

uh yeah we got some stuff we want to

6155

03:38:55,750 --> 03:38:53,359

talk to you about man

6156

03:38:57,269 --> 03:38:55,760

uh and it's just a picture and it says

6157

03:38:57,910 --> 03:38:57,279

these things are getting easier to

6158

03:38:59,910 --> 03:38:57,920

abduct

6159

03:39:01,030 --> 03:38:59,920

all the time and it's just two people on

6160

03:39:03,429 --> 03:39:01,040

their phones

6161

03:39:04,550 --> 03:39:03,439

which yeah i mean yeah if you're always

6162

03:39:06,950 --> 03:39:04,560

on your phone

6163

03:39:08,229 --> 03:39:06,960

you're not paying attention right i mean

6164

03:39:11,030 --> 03:39:08,239

we always say like

6165

03:39:11,429 --> 03:39:11,040

how often do you just go outside and

6166

03:39:15,110 --> 03:39:11,439

look

6167

03:39:18,389 --> 03:39:15,120

up for some people it's never

6168

03:39:20,630 --> 03:39:18,399

for others it's all the time

6169

03:39:23,429 --> 03:39:20,640

right so if you're one of those people

6170

03:39:25,189 --> 03:39:23,439

that doesn't ever go out and look up

6171

03:39:27,030 --> 03:39:25,199

start going out and looking up you might

6172

03:39:28,469 --> 03:39:27,040

find some really cool some pretty cool

6173

03:39:31,670 --> 03:39:28,479

stuff man so

6174

03:39:32,389 --> 03:39:31,680

i think that's pretty awesome let's see

6175

03:39:36,070 --> 03:39:32,399

here

6176

03:39:39,349 --> 03:39:36,080

what is next on the list

6177

03:39:41,189 --> 03:39:39,359

uh fyi oh this is from joseph again fyi

6178

03:39:41,990 --> 03:39:41,199

there's a reboot of unsolved mysteries

6179

03:39:45,910 --> 03:39:42,000

on netflix

6180

03:39:46,309 --> 03:39:45,920

can't wait to watch it uh yeah i binged

6181

03:39:48,229 --> 03:39:46,319

it

6182

03:39:49,510 --> 03:39:48,239

pretty good can't believe there's only

6183

03:39:52,790 --> 03:39:49,520

six episodes

6184

03:39:55,189 --> 03:39:52,800

but if you go on amazon all the old

6185

03:39:56,229 --> 03:39:55,199

unsolved mysteries are on amazon which

6186

03:39:59,189 --> 03:39:56,239

is pretty awesome

6187

03:40:00,389 --> 03:39:59,199

i also binge watched those as well

6188

03:40:02,550 --> 03:40:00,399

pretty sweet stuff

6189

03:40:05,030 --> 03:40:02,560

yeah all the new unsolved mysteries are

6190

03:40:08,229 --> 03:40:05,040

so good yeah yeah you like them

6191

03:40:10,229 --> 03:40:08,239

so good there's one on ufos and it's

6192

03:40:11,269 --> 03:40:10,239

a story i've never heard before yeah and

6193

03:40:13,590 --> 03:40:11,279

it's uh

6194

03:40:14,950 --> 03:40:13,600

it's like the third episode i think like

6195

03:40:18,790 --> 03:40:14,960

yeah it's super good

6196

03:40:22,229 --> 03:40:18,800

it's pretty interesting man bro

6197

03:40:23,750 --> 03:40:22,239

people like in a cross state down this

6198

03:40:25,670 --> 03:40:23,760

line basically on a river like it's

6199

03:40:26,550 --> 03:40:25,680

almost like this ufo took a like a line

6200

03:40:27,830 --> 03:40:26,560

down the river

6201  
03:40:29,670 --> 03:40:27,840  
and took a bunch of these people that

6202  
03:40:30,550 --> 03:40:29,680  
lived out in the bum [h\_\_h] nowhere small

6203  
03:40:32,870 --> 03:40:30,560  
towns

6204  
03:40:33,830 --> 03:40:32,880  
and just picked them up kids and they

6205  
03:40:36,389 --> 03:40:33,840  
had them in this

6206  
03:40:37,990 --> 03:40:36,399  
white room and even one of the abductees

6207  
03:40:40,870 --> 03:40:38,000  
or experiencers remembers

6208  
03:40:41,429 --> 03:40:40,880  
another girl who lived like two miles

6209  
03:40:43,510 --> 03:40:41,439  
away

6210  
03:40:44,469 --> 03:40:43,520  
yeah she didn't know him he didn't know

6211  
03:40:46,309 --> 03:40:44,479  
her

6212  
03:40:48,469 --> 03:40:46,319  
but when they met years later he was

6213  
03:40:51,030 --> 03:40:48,479

like i remember you

6214

03:40:51,910 --> 03:40:51,040

in that ship in that like a white room

6215

03:40:53,510 --> 03:40:51,920

and all i could

6216

03:40:55,349 --> 03:40:53,520

remember is not being able to move and i

6217

03:40:57,510 --> 03:40:55,359

looked to my right and that was you

6218

03:40:58,790 --> 03:40:57,520

that was you man and then the lady says

6219

03:41:00,710 --> 03:40:58,800

i don't remember him but

6220

03:41:02,790 --> 03:41:00,720

i remember a bunch of little kids and

6221

03:41:06,389 --> 03:41:02,800

they would every now and then just pop

6222

03:41:09,349 --> 03:41:06,399

pop out pop out of existence and then

6223

03:41:11,429 --> 03:41:09,359

anyway the the editing of the show

6224

03:41:13,110 --> 03:41:11,439

alludes to

6225

03:41:15,349 --> 03:41:13,120

when they would pop out of existence

6226

03:41:17,110 --> 03:41:15,359

then it says okay well the next thing

6227

03:41:19,030 --> 03:41:17,120

that the guy's saying the next thing i

6228

03:41:19,510 --> 03:41:19,040

remember is i'm back on my you know on

6229

03:41:23,590 --> 03:41:19,520

my

6230

03:41:26,389 --> 03:41:23,600

was gone for like 15 minutes

6231

03:41:27,590 --> 03:41:26,399

cool story yeah yeah it's good you guys

6232

03:41:31,590 --> 03:41:27,600

watch it

6233

03:41:34,790 --> 03:41:31,600

dude now dude

6234

03:41:38,710 --> 03:41:34,800

nasa cameras spotted sound waves

6235

03:41:40,830 --> 03:41:38,720

made by unidentified flying objects

6236

03:41:42,070 --> 03:41:40,840

across the earth those are sky dolphins

6237

03:41:44,389 --> 03:41:42,080

bro

6238

03:41:45,670 --> 03:41:44,399

sky dolphins skydolphins good orphans

6239

03:41:47,269 --> 03:41:45,680

dude hell yeah

6240

03:41:49,590 --> 03:41:47,279

i was thinking you know what if it was

6241

03:41:52,790 --> 03:41:49,600

like a meteor

6242

03:41:55,030 --> 03:41:52,800

absolutely you know just like or or a

6243

03:41:56,070 --> 03:41:55,040

meteorite flying through de bris from a

6244

03:41:59,030 --> 03:41:56,080

satellite that's

6245

03:42:00,150 --> 03:41:59,040

that's being decommissioned yeah heading

6246

03:42:02,150 --> 03:42:00,160

to point nemo

6247

03:42:03,429 --> 03:42:02,160

pen to point name yeah this is the area

6248

03:42:04,070 --> 03:42:03,439

that you were talking about that's

6249

03:42:07,429 --> 03:42:04,080

covered in

6250

03:42:14,870 --> 03:42:07,439

in uh in clouds yeah why is it always

6251

03:42:20,630 --> 03:42:17,910

this arm the the canada

6252

03:42:21,750 --> 03:42:20,640

arm it's on the space station and it

6253

03:42:25,110 --> 03:42:21,760

helps them like

6254

03:42:25,830 --> 03:42:25,120

grab things but if you were to turn it

6255

03:42:31,349 --> 03:42:25,840

on

6256

03:42:34,309 --> 03:42:31,359

amount of power to lift itself up

6257

03:42:34,950 --> 03:42:34,319

but out in space it's perfect because it

6258

03:42:37,189 --> 03:42:34,960

can move

6259

03:42:38,550 --> 03:42:37,199

anything and it's a giant arm but yeah

6260

03:42:40,309 --> 03:42:38,560

if you're if you're here on earth it

6261

03:42:42,790 --> 03:42:40,319

doesn't have the amount of power

6262

03:42:44,790 --> 03:42:42,800

to even lift itself up oh it's pretty

6263

03:42:46,070 --> 03:42:44,800

cool oh cause you mean like things are

6264

03:42:53,269 --> 03:42:46,080

weightless in spas

6265

03:42:55,429 --> 03:42:53,279

yeah spa what was the spot last time

6266

03:42:56,870 --> 03:42:55,439

all right let's see what's next there's

6267

03:42:58,710 --> 03:42:56,880

so much dude we're like

6268

03:43:00,389 --> 03:42:58,720

there's so much we got to skip a couple

6269

03:43:03,269 --> 03:43:00,399

so brianna

6270

03:43:03,670 --> 03:43:03,279

uh this is the first post i've seen from

6271

03:43:07,110 --> 03:43:03,680

you

6272

03:43:08,070 --> 03:43:07,120

uh the content is unavailable somebody

6273

03:43:09,910 --> 03:43:08,080

liked it

6274

03:43:12,309 --> 03:43:09,920

um who liked that i got to know who

6275

03:43:16,229 --> 03:43:15,510

oh yeah james james liked it i wish i

6276

03:43:18,229 --> 03:43:16,239

could see it

6277

03:43:19,750 --> 03:43:18,239

if you can find that if you listen to

6278

03:43:20,070 --> 03:43:19,760

the show pretty often and if you can

6279

03:43:23,189 --> 03:43:20,080

find

6280

03:43:29,510 --> 03:43:23,199

that article again brianna this money

6281

03:43:32,830 --> 03:43:31,910

who gets it fake news he made it through

6282

03:43:36,389 --> 03:43:32,840

the entire

6283

03:43:37,910 --> 03:43:36,399

episode uh dan worn red equals dead

6284

03:43:40,309 --> 03:43:37,920

they would always say that like whoever

6285

03:43:43,110 --> 03:43:40,319

is wearing red star trek episodes

6286

03:43:45,269 --> 03:43:43,120

like they die right um and he's not

6287

03:43:48,389 --> 03:43:45,279

wearing a match pretty good

6288

03:43:51,990 --> 03:43:48,399

that's awesome that's funny dude kind of

6289

03:43:54,790 --> 03:43:53,670

yeah i hope i hope like the first i mean

6290

03:43:55,910 --> 03:43:54,800

the first 30 minutes we were talking

6291

03:43:59,590 --> 03:43:55,920

about covet i hope

6292

03:44:01,830 --> 03:43:59,600

i hope people listen past this past that

6293

03:44:03,110 --> 03:44:01,840

yeah i mean the jonbenet ramsey stuff oh

6294

03:44:06,309 --> 03:44:03,120

yeah

6295

03:44:08,630 --> 03:44:06,319

look into that on your own

6296

03:44:10,469 --> 03:44:08,640

it's it's i'm over it it's pretty deep i

6297

03:44:11,670 --> 03:44:10,479

think i've i think i've expelled a lot

6298

03:44:13,590 --> 03:44:11,680

of my energy

6299

03:44:15,990 --> 03:44:13,600

just talking about it tonight i don't

6300

03:44:17,670 --> 03:44:16,000

want to go back into it yeah uh let's

6301  
03:44:19,510 --> 03:44:17,680  
see i'm gonna i'm in a good place

6302  
03:44:21,349 --> 03:44:19,520  
right now talking about aliens you know

6303  
03:44:23,030 --> 03:44:21,359  
the fun stuff the fun stuff

6304  
03:44:24,870 --> 03:44:23,040  
yeah so what was this what did this mean

6305  
03:44:26,710 --> 03:44:24,880  
this love everybody uh

6306  
03:44:28,710 --> 03:44:26,720  
this is an album oh presidents of

6307  
03:44:31,830 --> 03:44:28,720  
youtube presidents united states man

6308  
03:44:32,630 --> 03:44:31,840  
yeah that's cool yeah i was just kind of

6309  
03:44:34,630 --> 03:44:32,640  
uh

6310  
03:44:35,830 --> 03:44:34,640  
i was kind of in like a bummed out mood

6311  
03:44:37,990 --> 03:44:35,840  
and uh

6312  
03:44:39,830 --> 03:44:38,000  
this song just just uh i don't know it

6313  
03:44:40,309 --> 03:44:39,840

made me feel better oh yeah it's uh it's

6314

03:44:42,309 --> 03:44:40,319

a good

6315

03:44:45,110 --> 03:44:42,319

i'm gonna play like first 15 seconds

6316

03:44:46,710 --> 03:44:45,120

yeah dude it's it's a jam

6317

03:44:50,550 --> 03:44:46,720

i love the presidents of the united

6318

03:44:50,560 --> 03:45:07,510

you ever heard this oh

6319

03:45:07,520 --> 03:45:14,810

love everybody tonight

6320

03:45:20,870 --> 03:45:17,189

[Music]

6321

03:45:24,229 --> 03:45:20,880

hell yeah it's the jams

6322

03:45:28,960 --> 03:45:24,239

i love that that's dope my favorite

6323

03:45:28,970 --> 03:45:39,429

[Music]

6324

03:45:42,950 --> 03:45:40,950

careful with the uh i think we might

6325

03:45:44,550 --> 03:45:42,960

have gone over the cops copyright stuff

6326

03:45:46,389 --> 03:45:44,560

we got we don't make no money off this

6327

03:45:47,510 --> 03:45:46,399

anymore what was that uh we're gonna get

6328

03:45:50,070 --> 03:45:47,520

[h\_\_\h] pull

6329

03:45:51,349 --> 03:45:50,080

[h\_\_\h] no cuz the last one we did with the

6330

03:45:54,070 --> 03:45:51,359

tom green thing

6331

03:45:55,910 --> 03:45:54,080

we got busted for copyright stuff they

6332

03:45:57,830 --> 03:45:55,920

just say you can't monetize it

6333

03:45:59,030 --> 03:45:57,840

oh well you can't monitor we don't mind

6334

03:46:01,990 --> 03:45:59,040

you we don't monetize

6335

03:46:02,790 --> 03:46:02,000

anything so i'll play whatever i want to

6336

03:46:07,990 --> 03:46:02,800

youtube

6337

03:46:10,309 --> 03:46:08,000

you're gonna be like pool for hate

6338

03:46:14,469 --> 03:46:10,319

speech yeah right it's like oh no

6339

03:46:17,590 --> 03:46:14,479

oh man i can't even say suck it to you

6340

03:46:18,070 --> 03:46:17,600

i mean yeah no that's the only reason

6341

03:46:20,150 --> 03:46:18,080

that they

6342

03:46:23,030 --> 03:46:20,160

like uh on someone like if you go over

6343

03:46:24,550 --> 03:46:23,040

the copyright stuff um

6344

03:46:26,229 --> 03:46:24,560

they're just like you can't monetize

6345

03:46:28,229 --> 03:46:26,239

this okay so that's all

6346

03:46:29,510 --> 03:46:28,239

yeah that's that's all that is but yeah

6347

03:46:31,429 --> 03:46:29,520

you know my monetary

6348

03:46:32,710 --> 03:46:31,439

value of this is just people listening

6349

03:46:35,269 --> 03:46:32,720

to the show hell yeah

6350

03:46:36,550 --> 03:46:35,279

yeah absolutely man absolutely that's

6351

03:46:40,229 --> 03:46:36,560

what makes it all worth it

6352

03:46:44,790 --> 03:46:43,590

that's awesome oh uh joseph i'm not sure

6353

03:46:53,189 --> 03:46:44,800

if

6354

03:46:55,590 --> 03:46:53,199

were actually looking it says

6355

03:46:57,269 --> 03:46:55,600

i'm looking for a spirit healer shaman

6356

03:47:00,070 --> 03:46:57,279

or light worker who can banish

6357

03:47:02,469 --> 03:47:00,080

demons or other dimensional beings

6358

03:47:05,510 --> 03:47:02,479

anyone who can create a protective

6359

03:47:06,309 --> 03:47:05,520

talisman or uh for me would would be of

6360

03:47:09,429 --> 03:47:06,319

help too

6361

03:47:12,150 --> 03:47:09,439

please so somebody needs some help

6362

03:47:13,030 --> 03:47:12,160

if you're banishing demons somebody

6363

03:47:16,790 --> 03:47:13,040

needs some help

6364

03:47:18,870 --> 03:47:16,800

so uh i said vivian chavette

6365

03:47:21,030 --> 03:47:18,880

you know yeah you should just if you

6366

03:47:21,269 --> 03:47:21,040

should hit up vivian chavette she's kind

6367

03:47:24,309 --> 03:47:21,279

of

6368

03:47:27,030 --> 03:47:24,319

a dude when you

6369

03:47:27,750 --> 03:47:27,040

ah the feeling that she gives you like

6370

03:47:30,710 --> 03:47:27,760

when you're just

6371

03:47:33,429 --> 03:47:30,720

around her yeah is like she's a hybrid

6372

03:47:37,590 --> 03:47:36,229

she's an arcturian hybrid like she gives

6373

03:47:40,870 --> 03:47:37,600

you like the tingles

6374

03:47:44,550 --> 03:47:40,880

uh yeah she was so like just smooth

6375

03:47:46,870 --> 03:47:44,560

like it was like she's just a very

6376  
03:47:49,189 --> 03:47:46,880  
relaxing person you just feel very good

6377  
03:47:50,550 --> 03:47:49,199  
dude i know yeah vivian chavette look

6378  
03:47:51,750 --> 03:47:50,560  
her up

6379  
03:47:53,590 --> 03:47:51,760  
i've gotten a lot of comments on that

6380  
03:47:56,550 --> 03:47:53,600  
one too like uh

6381  
03:47:57,750 --> 03:47:56,560  
my uh the chick that cuts my hair she

6382  
03:48:03,030 --> 03:47:57,760  
was like i've been listening to your

6383  
03:48:08,790 --> 03:48:06,309  
yeah she's great man yeah um

6384  
03:48:09,349 --> 03:48:08,800  
opinion oh okay opinion how many aliens

6385  
03:48:11,429 --> 03:48:09,359  
are out there

6386  
03:48:12,790 --> 03:48:11,439  
why a new estimate is raising eyebrows i

6387  
03:48:14,950 --> 03:48:12,800  
didn't look into this one did you

6388  
03:48:16,710 --> 03:48:14,960

let me click on it really fast dude this

6389

03:48:19,590 --> 03:48:16,720

is a long podcast

6390

03:48:20,950 --> 03:48:19,600

the longest podcast we've ever done dude

6391

03:48:22,790 --> 03:48:20,960

i mean we got a lot of stuff to talk

6392

03:48:25,140 --> 03:48:22,800

about my wife turned out all the lights

6393

03:48:26,630 --> 03:48:25,150

in the living room

6394

03:48:29,670 --> 03:48:26,640

[Music]

6395

03:48:32,150 --> 03:48:29,680

dude hey alien trouble or anything

6396

03:48:33,990 --> 03:48:32,160

she's just okay good we're good aliens

6397

03:48:37,349 --> 03:48:34,000

and conspiracies don't sleep

6398

03:48:39,030 --> 03:48:37,359

so why should we yeah dude according to

6399

03:48:41,110 --> 03:48:39,040

a new analysis from scientists the

6400

03:48:44,150 --> 03:48:41,120

university of nottingham in england

6401  
03:48:45,269 --> 03:48:44,160  
we don't have a lot of alien company how

6402  
03:48:47,670 --> 03:48:45,279  
do you know

6403  
03:48:49,269 --> 03:48:47,680  
on june 15th two researchers published a

6404  
03:48:50,950 --> 03:48:49,279  
paper in the astrophysical journal

6405  
03:48:52,870 --> 03:48:50,960  
arguing that the milky way

6406  
03:48:54,309 --> 03:48:52,880  
which supports an estimated several

6407  
03:48:57,510 --> 03:48:54,319  
hundred billion stars

6408  
03:48:59,670 --> 03:48:57,520  
could host a few as 36 alien societies

6409  
03:49:00,790 --> 03:48:59,680  
that's surprisingly a tiny number

6410  
03:49:02,630 --> 03:49:00,800  
although the authors

6411  
03:49:04,469 --> 03:49:02,640  
also make a second more generous

6412  
03:49:09,110 --> 03:49:04,479  
analysis in which they say that the

6413  
03:49:15,830 --> 03:49:12,389

so i mean 36

6414

03:49:16,309 --> 03:49:15,840

a thousand numbers pretty close pretty

6415

03:49:20,309 --> 03:49:16,319

damn

6416

03:49:23,670 --> 03:49:20,319

close dude do the freaking math i mean

6417

03:49:27,030 --> 03:49:23,680

i love how they they landed on 36.

6418

03:49:28,790 --> 03:49:27,040

yeah i mean they they um i don't know i

6419

03:49:29,269 --> 03:49:28,800

don't i just i just find that like a

6420

03:49:31,030 --> 03:49:29,279

specific

6421

03:49:32,790 --> 03:49:31,040

damn it what's that equation the drake

6422

03:49:34,469 --> 03:49:32,800

equation they use the drake equation and

6423

03:49:37,590 --> 03:49:34,479

then they kind of like

6424

03:49:40,229 --> 03:49:37,600

tweak some numbers yeah um on like

6425

03:49:42,070 --> 03:49:40,239

current yeah science and that's what

6426

03:49:45,269 --> 03:49:42,080

they came out with 36

6427

03:49:48,469 --> 03:49:45,279

i mean which i mean if that's the case

6428

03:49:50,630 --> 03:49:48,479

i mean 36 that's a lot of folk

6429

03:49:51,990 --> 03:49:50,640

that's that's quite a bit and there's

6430

03:49:55,030 --> 03:49:52,000

there's more than enough space

6431

03:49:58,229 --> 03:49:55,040

for all 36 of us 37 if they're just

6432

03:49:58,790 --> 03:49:58,239

uh counting us or the uh the thousand or

6433

03:50:02,229 --> 03:49:58,800

the yeah

6434

03:50:04,550 --> 03:50:02,239

or the thou they're like it's dirty

6435

03:50:05,870 --> 03:50:04,560

like hey how much money do you have i've

6436

03:50:09,269 --> 03:50:05,880

got uh

6437

03:50:11,349 --> 03:50:09,279

36 stars 4 000

6438

03:50:12,630 --> 03:50:11,359

i'm not sure it's one of those two 30

6439

03:50:15,670 --> 03:50:12,640

it's either 36

6440

03:50:20,389 --> 03:50:17,910

how many people are coming to your party

6441

03:50:24,389 --> 03:50:20,399

anywhere from like 36 to a

6442

03:50:26,150 --> 03:50:24,399

thousand yeah wait what wait a minute

6443

03:50:27,830 --> 03:50:26,160

how many people are in this cosmic party

6444

03:50:30,870 --> 03:50:27,840

you're gonna need a lot more beers

6445

03:50:31,590 --> 03:50:30,880

from like 36 to a thousand all right

6446

03:50:33,670 --> 03:50:31,600

look we're

6447

03:50:34,630 --> 03:50:33,680

let's that's awesome yeah that's cool

6448

03:50:37,910 --> 03:50:34,640

all right man

6449

03:50:40,950 --> 03:50:37,920

good stuff phil yeah

6450

03:50:42,309 --> 03:50:40,960

thanks that's so funny nasa had the same

6451

03:50:43,990 --> 03:50:42,319

budget as u.s military

6452

03:50:45,429 --> 03:50:44,000

explain this to me is this like them

6453

03:50:48,070 --> 03:50:45,439

going on different planets

6454

03:50:49,189 --> 03:50:48,080

yeah okay so it's just constantly yeah

6455

03:50:51,830 --> 03:50:49,199

it's just them kicking ass

6456

03:50:53,510 --> 03:50:51,840

i like planting flags like karate

6457

03:50:56,389 --> 03:50:53,520

chopping away asteroids

6458

03:50:58,229 --> 03:50:56,399

that's my favorite one good stuff will

6459

03:51:00,150 --> 03:50:58,239

that's awesome uh i posted this one

6460

03:51:02,229 --> 03:51:00,160

today earth's magnetic field could be

6461

03:51:03,269 --> 03:51:02,239

changing much faster than we ever

6462

03:51:05,189 --> 03:51:03,279

realized

6463

03:51:06,950 --> 03:51:05,199

i think maybe we talked about this in

6464

03:51:09,670 --> 03:51:06,960

like episode six

6465

03:51:10,550 --> 03:51:09,680

or five or something like that yeah yeah

6466

03:51:15,269 --> 03:51:10,560

i agree

6467

03:51:21,110 --> 03:51:15,279

yeah something's happening man oh man

6468

03:51:23,990 --> 03:51:21,120

oh oh yeah uh my stepmother's an alien

6469

03:51:24,389 --> 03:51:24,000

uh never heard of that is that a move

6470

03:51:26,229 --> 03:51:24,399

yeah

6471

03:51:27,590 --> 03:51:26,239

it's a it's a movie what's his name dan

6472

03:51:30,790 --> 03:51:27,600

aykroyd yeah

6473

03:51:33,830 --> 03:51:30,800

yep um damn it what's his name

6474

03:51:35,349 --> 03:51:33,840

uh let me see what's his name wasn't it

6475

03:51:39,750 --> 03:51:35,359

was name

6476  
03:51:43,590 --> 03:51:39,760  
spank no him what is his damn name

6477  
03:51:45,670 --> 03:51:43,600  
uh poodle oh a dame carvey

6478  
03:51:47,189 --> 03:51:45,680  
no that's not dana carvey that guy god

6479  
03:51:50,790 --> 03:51:47,199  
damn it i can't even remember his

6480  
03:51:51,349 --> 03:51:50,800  
name his name is it's it's in this video

6481  
03:51:53,349 --> 03:51:51,359  
somewhere

6482  
03:51:56,830 --> 03:51:53,359  
it says it like his name yeah it says

6483  
03:52:00,870 --> 03:51:59,590  
anyways i heard that he invented the

6484  
03:52:04,469 --> 03:52:00,880  
yellow pages

6485  
03:52:06,870 --> 03:52:04,479  
whoa that's [h\_\_h] cool

6486  
03:52:08,389 --> 03:52:06,880  
richard benjamin no okay well i just

6487  
03:52:12,229 --> 03:52:08,399  
picked him out and said it

6488  
03:52:14,710 --> 03:52:12,239

all right next next

6489

03:52:16,389 --> 03:52:14,720

secret military and not cancer that's a

6490

03:52:17,189 --> 03:52:16,399

whole okay so damn dude let's just keep

6491

03:52:18,630 --> 03:52:17,199

it it's so good

6492

03:52:20,229 --> 03:52:18,640

we'll wait we'll wait we'll do that all

6493

03:52:22,710 --> 03:52:20,239

guys join the

6494

03:52:23,910 --> 03:52:22,720

ufo garage podcast group we have a page

6495

03:52:25,910 --> 03:52:23,920

by joining the group

6496

03:52:27,590 --> 03:52:25,920

look for the secret and nokian

6497

03:52:30,309 --> 03:52:27,600

technology

6498

03:52:32,550 --> 03:52:30,319

secret military dude that oh my god that

6499

03:52:35,269 --> 03:52:32,560

youtube video blew my mind

6500

03:52:35,910 --> 03:52:35,279

i want to do an episode on this guy too

6501  
03:52:38,070 --> 03:52:35,920  
okay so

6502  
03:52:39,990 --> 03:52:38,080  
i haven't seen that documentary no but i

6503  
03:52:40,950 --> 03:52:40,000  
love this format they're hilarious oh

6504  
03:52:43,349 --> 03:52:40,960  
yeah it is

6505  
03:52:44,469 --> 03:52:43,359  
nice yeah i love that one of them is the

6506  
03:52:47,830 --> 03:52:44,479  
stand-up comedian that

6507  
03:52:48,950 --> 03:52:47,840  
uh he's in a lot of shows dude they're

6508  
03:52:51,349 --> 03:52:48,960  
[h\_\_\h] hilarious

6509  
03:52:52,469 --> 03:52:51,359  
i'm just like why sometimes it feels

6510  
03:52:52,710 --> 03:52:52,479  
like they're definitely making fun of

6511  
03:52:53,990 --> 03:52:52,720  
him

6512  
03:52:55,750 --> 03:52:54,000  
and i kind of feel bad for the guy but

6513  
03:52:56,070 --> 03:52:55,760

yeah he totally runs with it which is

6514

03:52:58,309 --> 03:52:56,080

cool

6515

03:53:00,150 --> 03:52:58,319

i'm sure he's used to it by now man but

6516

03:53:03,269 --> 03:53:00,160

yeah cool story

6517

03:53:05,670 --> 03:53:03,279

yeah cool little second sexy story yeah

6518

03:53:08,309 --> 03:53:05,680

uh check that out it's a guy he's love

6519

03:53:11,750 --> 03:53:08,319

with aliens or sexy alien story

6520

03:53:15,189 --> 03:53:11,760

dude gary threw down 31

6521

03:53:17,349 --> 03:53:15,199

plus memes on earth oh my god he gave us

6522

03:53:20,710 --> 03:53:17,359

a little mean birthday present

6523

03:53:22,710 --> 03:53:20,720

dude yeah that's pretty nice so scroll

6524

03:53:25,910 --> 03:53:22,720

through that stuff man

6525

03:53:26,950 --> 03:53:25,920

uh william had a great time oh yeah

6526  
03:53:29,110 --> 03:53:26,960  
posting uh

6527  
03:53:30,309 --> 03:53:29,120  
with the nasa live feed today yeah that

6528  
03:53:33,910 --> 03:53:30,319  
was awesome he

6529  
03:53:36,389 --> 03:53:33,920  
he he went ham he went ham

6530  
03:53:39,670 --> 03:53:36,399  
they say funny stuff yeah that was

6531  
03:53:41,830 --> 03:53:39,680  
awesome i'm still gonna send it

6532  
03:53:43,590 --> 03:53:41,840  
uh hey pose it again i really like this

6533  
03:53:45,269 --> 03:53:43,600  
group but does anyone else think it's

6534  
03:53:48,229 --> 03:53:45,279  
weird that we have to send weekly nudes

6535  
03:53:50,630 --> 03:53:48,239  
to the administrators

6536  
03:53:52,710 --> 03:53:50,640  
no you're the only one will yup we

6537  
03:53:56,309 --> 03:53:52,720  
appreciate the nudes by the way hey

6538  
03:53:58,790 --> 03:53:56,319

sin nudes all right i'm i'm kind of

6539

03:54:02,790 --> 03:53:58,800

afraid i said that now

6540

03:54:06,630 --> 03:54:02,800

we might have people send nudes nope

6541

03:54:07,910 --> 03:54:06,640

let's see i'll do it live on youtube

6542

03:54:10,070 --> 03:54:07,920

that's a good idea well that would have

6543

03:54:11,590 --> 03:54:10,080

been dope yeah i mean we didn't uh

6544

03:54:13,429 --> 03:54:11,600

there's always next time i mean yeah

6545

03:54:15,349 --> 03:54:13,439

like richard nolan does it and there's a

6546

03:54:15,670 --> 03:54:15,359

whole thing you have to set up monetary

6547

03:54:18,229 --> 03:54:15,680

[h\_\_\h]

6548

03:54:19,750 --> 03:54:18,239

and i just haven't done that yeah that's

6549

03:54:21,110 --> 03:54:19,760

another thing i have to worry about with

6550

03:54:22,950 --> 03:54:21,120

taxes dude

6551  
03:54:24,950 --> 03:54:22,960  
and i'm like you know self-employed so

6552  
03:54:26,389 --> 03:54:24,960  
like my [h\_\_h] is i've got so many

6553  
03:54:28,070 --> 03:54:26,399  
projects going on

6554  
03:54:29,510 --> 03:54:28,080  
that's just this is another thing i got

6555  
03:54:32,070 --> 03:54:29,520  
a [h\_\_h] about but

6556  
03:54:32,870 --> 03:54:32,080  
great idea maybe maybe next year once i

6557  
03:54:36,790 --> 03:54:32,880  
make

6558  
03:54:39,110 --> 03:54:36,800  
dollars

6559  
03:54:39,990 --> 03:54:39,120  
i didn't know we'll figure it out yeah

6560  
03:54:41,590 --> 03:54:40,000  
what i meant not

6561  
03:54:44,070 --> 03:54:41,600  
not from the podcast i mean like in my

6562  
03:54:47,269 --> 03:54:44,080  
personal life that i could float

6563  
03:54:49,110 --> 03:54:47,279

doing the ta yeah it's all uh yeah taxes

6564

03:54:52,550 --> 03:54:49,120

but i didn't mean to get serious on you

6565

03:54:57,349 --> 03:54:55,590

guys yeah all right man well so that's

6566

03:54:59,590 --> 03:54:57,359

the end of the facebook stuff man

6567

03:55:00,710 --> 03:54:59,600

this was a long ass episode it was a

6568

03:55:03,269 --> 03:55:00,720

long this podcast

6569

03:55:03,990 --> 03:55:03,279

had a good ass time i got super glue on

6570

03:55:07,429 --> 03:55:04,000

my hand you ready

6571

03:55:14,870 --> 03:55:10,550

next episode episode 50

6572

03:55:16,309 --> 03:55:14,880

wow yeah wow it's gonna be uh

6573

03:55:18,309 --> 03:55:16,319

we don't know we don't know we don't

6574

03:55:21,269 --> 03:55:18,319

really know yet maybe we'll have a guest

6575

03:55:21,670 --> 03:55:21,279

in in the in the studio that'd be kind

6576  
03:55:23,910 --> 03:55:21,680  
of cool

6577  
03:55:25,510 --> 03:55:23,920  
maybe it's an alien that i may or may

6578  
03:55:26,790 --> 03:55:25,520  
not know

6579  
03:55:28,070 --> 03:55:26,800  
i'm making stuff up why are you playing

6580  
03:55:29,349 --> 03:55:28,080  
with people's emotions right now dude

6581  
03:55:30,150 --> 03:55:29,359  
sorry i was talking about i was thinking

6582  
03:55:31,910 --> 03:55:30,160  
the nibbler because

6583  
03:55:35,349 --> 03:55:31,920  
i have this joke between me and jess

6584  
03:55:38,070 --> 03:55:35,359  
where like okay so i think of nibbler as

6585  
03:55:38,950 --> 03:55:38,080  
like this soul that it's an alien soul

6586  
03:55:42,469 --> 03:55:38,960  
that's been around

6587  
03:55:44,150 --> 03:55:42,479  
for the whole of humanity that shows up

6588  
03:55:46,309 --> 03:55:44,160

ever in every pinnacle point like the

6589

03:55:47,910 --> 03:55:46,319

renaissance and the industrial age to

6590

03:55:49,349 --> 03:55:47,920

teach human race how to

6591

03:55:51,990 --> 03:55:49,359

get to the next level and now she's

6592

03:55:54,870 --> 03:55:52,000

reincarnated into nibbler

6593

03:55:56,550 --> 03:55:54,880

so like she she's the reason so i have

6594

03:55:58,550 --> 03:55:56,560

all these songs

6595

03:55:59,590 --> 03:55:58,560

i'm going to come out with an album soon

6596

03:56:01,349 --> 03:55:59,600

but anyway so

6597

03:56:02,710 --> 03:56:01,359

no that was that was my thought process

6598

03:56:04,630 --> 03:56:02,720

i'm dumb

6599

03:56:06,389 --> 03:56:04,640

but yeah dude episode 50 we got to think

6600

03:56:08,550 --> 03:56:06,399

of something

6601  
03:56:10,469 --> 03:56:08,560  
good yeah what it's going to be we'll

6602  
03:56:12,229 --> 03:56:10,479  
look into it man we'll look into it we

6603  
03:56:14,070 --> 03:56:12,239  
kind of covered a lot of [h\_\_h]

6604  
03:56:15,510 --> 03:56:14,080  
we did we could split this up into two

6605  
03:56:19,269 --> 03:56:15,520  
but i think we owe people

6606  
03:56:22,870 --> 03:56:19,279  
um a long one a long a long a long and

6607  
03:56:26,550 --> 03:56:22,880  
hard veiny glistening

6608  
03:56:28,070 --> 03:56:26,560  
throbbing episode episode hell yeah dude

6609  
03:56:30,070 --> 03:56:28,080  
all right man well that's it for me

6610  
03:56:36,630 --> 03:56:30,080  
tonight man uh

6611  
03:56:43,830 --> 03:56:40,389  
another episode of ufo garage

6612  
03:56:46,660 --> 03:56:43,840  
talk to you next time we're out

6613  
03:56:47,910 --> 03:56:46,670

bye bye